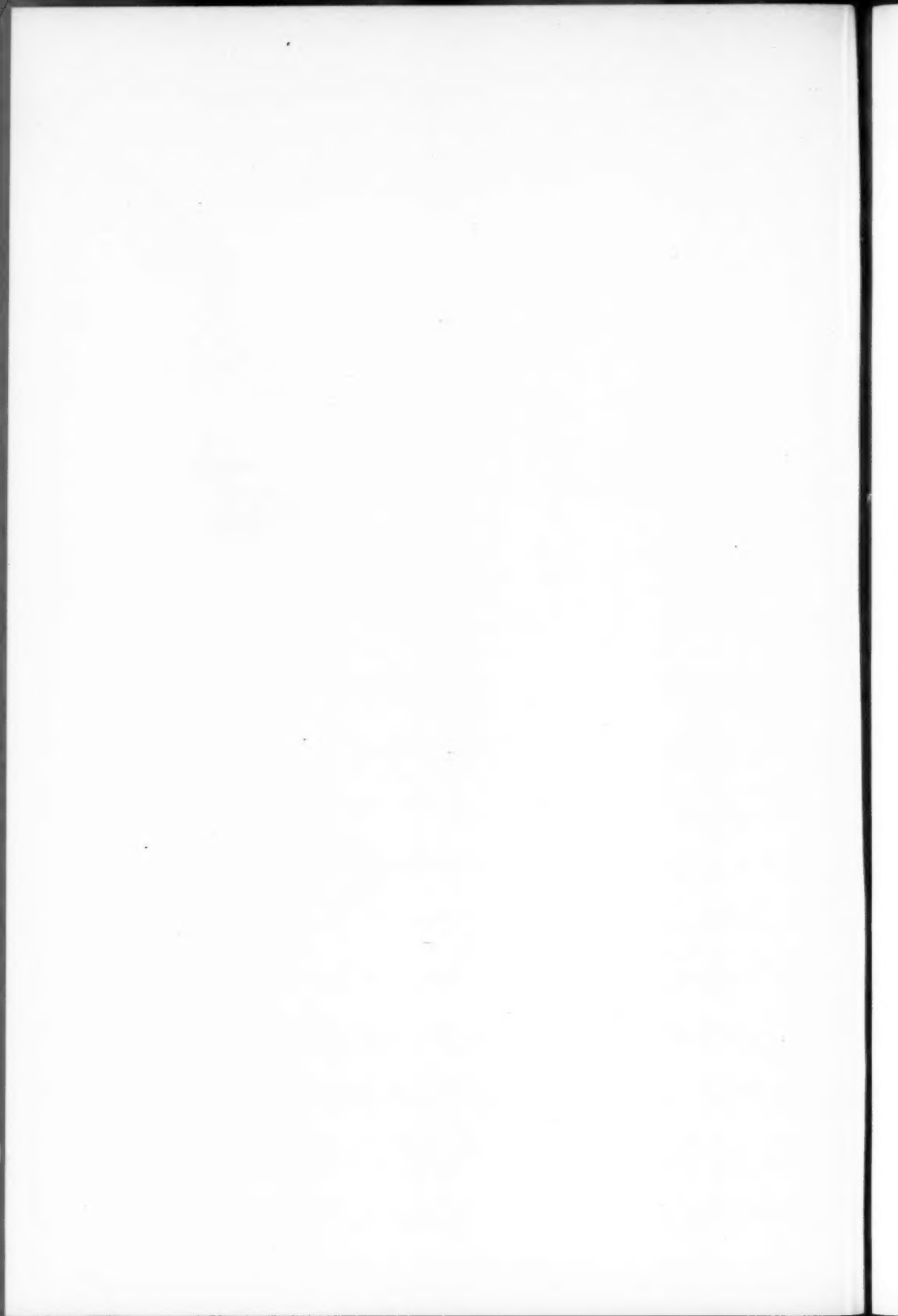

INDEX

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE, VOL. XVI, 1922-23



INDEX

Note.—The Occasional Lectures in the Society's *Proceedings* are indicated by the abbreviation *Occ. Lect.* They are placed first in the bound volumes under the heading "General Reports." They are followed by the *Proceedings* of the Sections, which are arranged alphabetically, each Section being separately paged. The *Proceedings* of the Sub-section of Proctology are included in the Section of Surgery and indicated by the abbreviation *Proct.* preceding the numerals. The page references indicated by the numerals under the heading *Med.* and *Ophth.* refer to the combined discussion held by the Sections of Medicine and Ophthalmology, the report of which appears in the bound volumes immediately after the reports either of the Section of Medicine or the Section of Ophthalmology. The page-references indicated by the numerals under the heading *Obst.* and *Therap.* refer to the combined discussion held by the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Therapeutics and Pharmacology, the report of which appears in the bound volumes immediately after the reports either of the Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology or the Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.

N.B.—The Section of History of Medicine being again included in the whole volume of the *Proceedings*, the entries relating to that Section are, as before, contained in this Index.

Abdomen, acute suppurative conditions of, operations for, value of experience in, *Surg.* 5

Abdominal glands, calcified, relation of, to urinary surgery (Sir J. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 1-17

see also *Lymphatic glands*, abdominal muscles, rhythmical stimulation by interrupted currents, *Baln.* 14, 15

pain in case of acquired chronic hæmolytic jaundice, *Med.* 74

Abdomino-anal operation for cancer of rectum, operation June 1920, present condition of patient (H. Brown), *Proct.* 89

Abductor paralysis, bilateral, causing stenosis of larynx, operative methods in treatment, with special reference to new method by which airway may be permanently enlarged and patient decannulated (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 32-38

cases of, unilateral and bilateral, proportion of, *Laryng.* 32

double, case (A. A. Smalley), *Laryng.* 94

ventriculo-chordectomy for, case (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 47

Abortion, instruments used to procure, pushed through wall of uterus, *Obst.* 43

Abscesses, ischio rectal, new method of treating (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Proct.* 65

Acarus, from case of mange in human being infected by dog (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 75

human, comparison with *Sarcoptes canis*, *Derm.* 76

male and female, extracted from one burrow (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 87

Accidents, mortality from, among coal-miners (ages 25-64), period 1890-1912, *Epid.* 88

Accommodation, amplitude of, definition, *War* 46

convergence and, *War* 49

estimation by optometer, *War* 47

in cases with complaint of glare, investigation of, *War* 46

insufficient range of, and asthenopia, association between, results of investigations into, *War* 47, 48

Accommodative asthenopia in Egypt, *War* 49

Acetabulum, operation for making upper lip to, in treatment of congenital dislocation of hips, *Orth.* 17-19

Acetonuria and diaceturia, persistent, in case of enlarged liver (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 56

Achlorhydria, association with dental sepsis, *Odont.* 30

Acholic jaundice, cases of (V. Coates), *Clin.* 28; (D. Paterson), *Child.* 41; (R. Hutchison), *Child.* 41

Acladosis theory of rickets, definition of term, *Child.* 2, 3

Ackland, W. R.—Discussion on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 28

some considerations for preventive dentistry, *Odont.* 1-5

Acne agminata, cases of (Capt. Bruce), *Derm.* 16; (E. G. Graham-Little), *Derm.* 15

scrofulosorum, case of (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 101

varioliiformis, case (W. K. Sibley), *Derm.* 106

Aconite, sedative action on horses, *Therap.* 44

- Acromegaly** in girl aged 16, with congenital heart disease (aortic stenosis), case (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 22
- Acromion** process, left, epiphysis of, injury to (P. B. Roth),
- Acusticus** tumour (right), case of; operation by Sir V. Horsley in 1912; removal of tumour; recovery (F. J. Cleminson and F. M. R. Walshe), *Otol.* 31, 32
- tumours (F. M. R. Walshe), *Otol.* 32
- symptoms due to compression of anterior part of lateral lobe of cerebellum, *Otol.* 35
- symptoms due to involvement of fifth, facial and sixth nerves, *Otol.* 33, 34
- symptoms of raised intracranial tension, *Otol.* 35
- see also *Eighth* nerve tumours
- Adams, J. E.**—Urgent need for education in the control of cancer, *Occ. Lect.* 29-33
- Adams, P.**—Discussion on significance of vascular and other changes in retina in arteriosclerosis and renal disease, *Med. and Ophth.* 16
- Adamson, H. G.**—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 56
- case of multiple superficial rodent ulcer; possible embryonic sweat-duct origin, *Derm.* 24, 25
- of lupus vulgaris treated by liquid acid nitrate of mercury, *Derm.* 80
- of recurrent cellulitis, *Derm.* 79
- of scleroderma and leucoderma combined in girl, aged 16, *Derm.* 107
- discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 15
- of dermatitis repens, *Derm.* 99
- of lupus vulgaris treated with potassium iodide, *Derm.* 84
- of recurring erysipelas, *Derm.* 85
- of scleroderma, *Derm.* 47
- on leishmaniasis of skin, *Derm.* 10
- on manganese as chemotherapeutic agent, *Derm.* 67
- Adenoma** (?), cystic, containing cartilage: nasopharyngeal tumour (wet specimen and section) (A. A. Smalley), *Laryng.* 94
- of liver which had ruptured spontaneously, causing internal hemorrhage, excision of, case (P. Turner), *Surg.* 60
- hepatectomy for, *Surg.* 62
- of prostate complicated by vesical calculi, suprapubic prostatectomy for, primary union after, three cases, *Urol.* 48, 49
- suprapubic prostatectomy for, primary union after, 14 cases, *Urol.* 47, 48
- of vaginal fornix simulating cancer of cervix (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 27
- microscopical appearances, *Obst.* 28-30
- sebaceum, case (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 53
- weighing 2 lb. 3 oz., removed from liver, case of; with remarks on partial hepatectomy (G. G. Turner), *Surg.* 43-56
- pathological features, *Surg.* 46
- Adenomatosis** vaginae, case, and treatment (B. Whitehouse), *Obst.* 46
- Adenomyomata** of female pelvic organs, clinical aspects of (A. Donald), *Obst.* 82-90
- age, social conditions and obstetric history of cases, *Obst.* 83
- association with infiltrating ovarian cysts with tarry contents, *Obst.* 82
- Adenomyomata**, conditions found at operation, *Obst.* 87
- details of sixteen cases, *Obst.* 83
- diagnosis of, *Obst.* 87
- operations for, *Obst.* 87
- pathological reports on cases, *Obst.* 88
- physical signs of, *Obst.* 83
- situations of, *Obst.* 82
- symptoms of, *Obst.* 83
- table of sixteen cases in which operation was performed, *Obst.* 84-86
- terminology, *Obst.* 82
- Adhesions**, cauterization of, in artificial pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis under thoracoscopic control (H. C. Jacobæus), *Electr.* 45-60
- bibliography, *Electr.* 61
- classification, *Electr.* 50
- critical survey of operations, *Electr.* 54-60
- indications for, *Electr.* 51
- technique, *Electr.* 47, 48
- under guidance of thoracoscope, *Electr.* 53, 54
- Adie, W. J.**—Case of dystrophia myotonica, *Neur.* 45
- dystrophia myotonica (myotonica atrophica), an heredito-familial disease with cataract, *Neur.* 36-43
- Adiposis** dolorosa, cases of (B. Myers), *Clin.* 11; (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 44
- Adrenal** cortex, influence on nutrition, *Psych.* 24
- medication in organotherapy, *Therap.* 12
- medulla, part played by, in defence mechanism of body, *Psych.* 25
- Adrenalin**, reinforced by pituitrin, *Therap.* 4
- therapeutic value of, *Therap.* 3, 4
- Adrian, E. D.**—Disorders of function in the neurone, *Neur.* 55-60
- "Aerologia"** of Domenico Panarolo (G. Hinsdale), *Baln.* 19-21
- Afferent** impulses to nerve centres through vagus and sympathetic nerves, routes for, *Baln.* 8
- Age** and sex distribution in scarlet fever (F. M. Turner), *Epid.* 19-30
- Agglutination** reaction, high, in case of enteric carrier, *Epid.* 2
- tests in diagnosis of sand-fly fever in Malta, *War* 3, 5
- Agglutinins** in blood, factors in inheritance, *Path.* 37
- inheritance of groups, mode of, *Fath.* 42
- tests of grouping of, rationale of, *Path.* 37
- Agincourt**, Battle of, casualties at, absence of medical arrangements for, *Hist.* 7
- Air** embolism occurring during urethroscopy, case (R. Ogier Ward), *Urol.* 54
- passages, teeth in, during extraction under anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 18
- pilots, psychoneurosis in, *War* 53
- Aitken, D. M.**—Discussion on operative treatment of dislocated hips, *Orth.* 24
- osteo-chondritis of hip, *Orth.* 13
- traumatic osteo-arthritis of neck treated by bone-graft, *Orth.* 30
- Albumin**, absence of, from urine, no proof of renal integrity, *Urol.* 83, 84
- Albuminuria** absent in cases presenting cardinal signs of renal retinitis, *Med. & Ophth.* 15
- effect upon prognosis of eclampsia, *Obst.* 4

- Albuminuria**, not a constant symptom of chronic nephritis, *Urol.* 82
transient, in case of sudden onset of hemiplegia in pregnant woman at full term; Cesarean section; gradual recovery (F. Cook), *Clin.* 43
- Alcohol**, abolition of nerve conductivity by, *Neur.* 56
- Alcoholic diseases**, mortality from, in various coalfields compared, *Epid.* 92, 93
habits in relation to venereal disease, *War* 20
- Alcoholism**, chronic, asymmetrical neuritis in, *Neur.* 15
mortality from, among coal-miners (ages 25-64), period 1890-1912, *Epid.* 88
- Alexin**, normal, properties of, *Path.* 4
- Alimentary canal**, axial anastomosis of, technique of (C. A. Pannett), *Surg.* 81-83
effects of exposure to radium upon (J. C. Mottram), *Electr.* 41-44
mucus in, normal production interfered with by small doses of radiation, *Electr.* 44
- Alopecia** of beard, due to dental sepsis, *Odont.* 28
outbreak of (2 cases) (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 100
- Altitudes**, high, life at, medical aspects of, discussion on, *Med.* 58-62
- Alumina**, dust of, results of inhalation of, *Epid.* 98
- Alveolar process**, disease of, radiographic evidence of, in dental sepsis, *Odont.* 10, 11
- Amaurosis**, complete, dementia, and spastic paralysis in Hebrew boy aged 10 (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 29
in uræmia, significance and causation of, *Urol.* 23
- Amaurotic family idiocy**, case (A. H. Levy), *Ophth.* 17
- Ambard's constant**, formula of, *Urol.* 81
- Amenorrhœa**, with (?) thymic asthma, *Therap.* 4
- American Civil War**, venereal disease in, *War* 16
Society for Control of Cancer, methods of, *Occ. Lect.*, 31
- Americans**, North, typical, physiognomy of, *Balm.* 13
- Amnesia** for names of objects in case of left temporoparietoparietal abscess (S. Scott), *Otol.* 55
- Amyl nitrite**, tolerance by animals, idiosyncrasies of, *Therap.* 43
- Amyotonia congenita** (?), case of, for diagnosis (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 49
- Anæmia**, character of infective lesions in, *Med.* 8
forms of, causing polyneuritis, *Neur.* 18
glossitic, hemolytic, *Med.* 9
individuality and identity shown by seasonal onset and relapses, *Med.* 26, 28
specificity of, *Med.* 27
see also *Anæmia*, pernicious
in relation to effects of exposure to radium, *Electr.* 44
nature of, with which combined sclerosis is associated, judged by seasonal incidence, glossitic and hemolytic features, and blood changes, *Med.* 26
pernicious, a glossitic, hemolytic and neuropathic disease, *Med.* 8
and other anæmic and cachectic conditions, nervous troubles associated with (foot-note), *Neur.* 73
beneficial effect of removal of oral sepsis on, *Odont.* 21
- Anæmia**, pernicious, blood changes in, compared with those presented in cases of combined sclerosis, *Med.* 33, 34
typical cases, *Med.* 4, 5, 37
case of acquired hemolytic (acholuric) jaundice, seen fifteen years ago, with blood picture at that time resembling (F. Parkes Weber), *Med.* 73-77
central cerebral nervous system features in, *Med.* 42
cerebral and mental nervous features in, *Med.* 20, 31
clinical features, character of, classes illustrating, *Med.* 29-33
differential diagnosis from septic anæmia, *Med.* 10
glossitic, typical case of, *Med.* 14-18
glossitic and toxic nerve features, and their relation to one another, *Med.* 12
hemolytic, idiopathic, specificity of, *Med.* 27
lesions in, *Med.* 8
toxin of, also neurotoxic, *Med.* 6
idiopathic, *Med.* 6
infective lesions underlying, *Med.* 6, 8
lesions in jejunum in case of, *Med.* 15
of mucosa and submucosa of stomach in case of, *Med.* 13
melancholia in, *Med.* 21
nervous and mental disorders associated with, cases illustrating, *Med.* 2
features in, character of, *Med.* 12
interpretation of, *Med.* 39
peripheral nervous features of, *Med.* 20, 41, 42
post-mortem character of case of, dying in state of jaundice, *Med.* 78
question of fragility of red corpuscles in, *Med.* 80
relation of lesions to nervous features, *Med.* 40
sclerosis of spinal cord in, features of cases, *Med.* 11, 22, 23
septic complication in case of, *Med.* 30
"sore tongue" of, *Med.* 6, 7
spinal cord lesions in, features of, *Med.* 49
tongue lesions in, intense neuritic and muscle changes in, *Med.* 6, 8, 9, 10
toxic attacks in, *Med.* 21
toxic nervous features in, case illustrating, *Med.* 7, 8
see also *Anæmia*, glossitic hemolytic
secondary, "cotton wool" patches in retina in, origin of, *Med.* & *Ophth.* 4, 5
or "septic," in dental sepsis, *Odont.* 12
septic, cord lesions never found in, *Med.* 24, 25
dental sepsis causing, *Odont.* 20
differential diagnosis from pernicious anæmia, *Med.* 10
general nervous disturbance of cerebral system in, *Med.* 24
infective lesions underlying, *Med.* 6, 8
leucopenia in, *Odont.* 20
nervous and mental disorders associated with, cases illustrating, *Med.* 2
toxin of, non-specific in action on blood and blood-forming organs, *Med.* 6
types of blood changes in, *Med.* 5
severe, two types of, character of blood changes in, at different stages, *Med.* 35, 38

- Anæmia**, with enlargement of spleen accompanying congenital family cholæmia, *Med.* 80
with sclerosis, blood changes in cases of, *Med.* 36
- Anæmias**, severe, nervous and mental disorders of, in relation to their infective lesions and blood changes (W. Hunter), *Med.* 1-43
oral sepsis in relation to, *Med.* 3
types of, associated with nervous and mental disorders, *Med.* 2
- Anæsthesia**, general, in dental surgery (W. J. McCardie), *Anæsth.* 11-20
apparatus for, *Anæsth.* 15
case of swallowed sponge, *Anæsth.* 19
cases of teeth in air-passages under, *Anæsth.* 18
collapse after, *Anæsth.* 17, 18
difficult cases under, *Anæsth.* 17
dilatation of heart during, *Anæsth.* 13
nitrous oxide for, safety of, *Anæsth.* 12
pneumonia after, two cases, *Anæsth.* 19
posture of patients in, *Anæsth.* 20, 21
preliminary sedative treatment, *Anæsth.* 15
respiratory obstruction in patient in whom part of tongue and large mass of glands had been excised, *Anæsth.* 18
use of etherized sponges in, *Anæsth.* 15, 16
in Cæsarean section, danger of spinal methods, *Anæsth.* 1
inhalation methods preferable, *Anæsth.* 1
infiltration methods, *Anæsth.* 1
see also *Cæsarean* section
spinal, with tropacocaine, Cæsarean section under, two cases (B. Whitehouse and H. Featherstone), *Obst.* 55-58
- Anæsthetic**, cardiac arrest under, followed by heart massage, case (E. S. Rowbotham), *Anæsth.* 5
in Cæsarean section, choice of, factors influencing, *Obst.* 50
in dental surgery, choice of, factors influencing, *Anæsth.* 13
- Anæsthetics**, deaths under, classification as violent or unnatural, discussion on, *Anæsth.* 33-38
advantages, *Anæsth.* 39
disadvantages, *Anæsth.* 39
committee of investigation into, at St. Thomas' Hospital, *Anæsth.* 39
substitution of inquiry into, by expert committee instead of coroner advocated, *Anæsth.* 38
importance of careful routine examination of patients preceding administration of, cases illustrating (A. L. Flemming), *Anæsth.* 9, 10
used in dental surgery, statistics of, *Anæsth.* 12, 13
- Anæsthetization** of patients for classical Cæsarean section (H. R. Spencer), *Anæsth.* 1
- Anaphylaxis** and high blood-pressure, *Baln.* 3
skin and asthma, relations between, *Therap.* 4
- Anastomosis**, axial, of alimentary canal, technique of (C. A. Fannett), *Surg.* 81-83
of colon, technique, *Surg.* 73-76
end-to-end, operative results of, *Surg.* 81
lateral, of large intestine, disadvantages of, *Surg.* 72
methods of, after resection of colon, *Surg.* 72
- Anastomosis**, near lower end of pelvic colon, methods of, *Surg.* 80
of colon, axial, without exposing mucous membrane, methods of, *Surg.* 76
of ileum to large gut, method of, *Surg.* 79
and resection of colon, for tumour, technique of (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Surg.* 69-81
- Anderson**, C. C.—Deep X-ray therapy in laryngological conditions, *Laryng.* 96
- Andrews**, H. Russell.—Carcinoma of prolapsed cervix in woman aged 77, *Obst.* 109
discussion on adenomyomata of female pelvic organs, *Obst.* 90
on case of carcinoma of vagina, *Obst.* 27
on instruments, &c., left in peritoneal cavity, *Obst.* 43
on sarcoma of uterus, *Obst.* 65
on treatment of dysmenorrhœa, *Obst.* 115
of uterine hemorrhage by radium, *Obst.* 79
- Aneurysm** of arch of aorta and innominate artery in woman, case (B. Myers), *Clin.* 9
- Angioma** of right upper eyelid (J. F. Cunningham), *Ophth.* 15
pedunculated (bleeding polypus) of inferior turbinal, case (S. Hastings), *Laryng.* 25
- Angina** pectoris, association of diseased coronary arteries with, first account, by Edward Jenner, *Occ. Lect.* 3
- Angiokeratoma**, case of (H. Davis), *Derm.* 29
discussion on (F. P. Weber, H. G. Adamson, A. Eddowes), *Derm.* 30
- Angiomatous** granuloma, see *Granuloma*, angiomatous
- Angioma** of vaginal wall (H. Briggs), *Obst.* 61
- Angiosarcoma**, hemorrhagic, of upper jaw, case (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Laryng.* 49
- Animals** and man, eradication of glands and anthrax in (Sir J. Moore), *Med.* 49-56
domesticated, odontalgia not experienced by, *Odont.* 64
drug tolerance of, as compared with man, idiosyncrasies to (W. H. Kirk), *Therap.* 43-47
- Aniridia**, total, following preliminary iridectomy example of (T. H. Butler), *Ophth.* 21
- Ante-natal** mortality from venereal disease, *War* 21
- Antero-tibial** artery, microscopical appearances in case of thrombo-angitis obliterans, *Clin.* 15, 16
- Anthrax**, as air-borne disease, cases showing, *Epid.* 40
analysis of cases showing sources of infection, *Med.* 53
and glands, eradication of, in man and animals (Sir J. Moore), *Med.* 49-56
industrial (wool-sorter's disease), sources of, *Med.* 54
in animals, factors to be observed in dealing with, *Med.* 55
forms of, *Med.* 5
fulminant or apoplectic, *Med.* 5
infection, animals resistant to, *Path.* 6, 7
in man, forms of, *Med.* 52
malignant pustule (wool-sorter's disease), 51, 52
longevity of soil infection, *Med.* 53
natural resistance to, defence mechanisms and, animal experiments, *Path.* 6, 7
passive transference of immune serum in, *Path.* 2

- Anthrax**, vaccination of sheep and cows against, Pasteur's discovery of, *Occ. Lect.* 13
virulent, doses of, how rendered tolerable to guinea-pig and rabbit, *Path.* 8
- Anti-dysenteric serum**, polyvalent, in treatment of ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 107
- Antimony**, administration of, healing of ulcerating granuloma of pudenda commencing immediately after, case (P. Manson-Bahr), *Clin.* 25
- Antirabic Institute in the Tropics**, establishment of (A. E. Hamerton), *Trop.* 49-55
treatment in Bagdad, results of, *Trop.* 54
cost and limitations of, *Trop.* 54
vaccine, dosage of, *Trop.* 53, 54
manufacture of, *Trop.* 52
- Antrum**, carcinoma of, removal of upper jaw, case (A. A. Smalley), *Laryng.* 94
empyema of, chronic, Canfield's operation, recovery, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 20
exploring trocar and cannula, improved form (H. M. Wharry), *Laryng.* 53
maxillary, empyema of (Denker's operation), after-treatment of (D. L. Sewell) (abstract), *Laryng.* 85
left, and left frontal sinus, suppurative disease of, case (Sir W. Milligan and D. L. Sewell), *Laryng.* 90
sepsis in, acute, origin of, *Odont.* 41
chronic, origin of, *Odont.* 41
suppuration in, of dental origin, clinical distinction from that of nasal origin, *Odont.* 42
proportion of cases of dental origin, *Odont.* 41
of stomach, pressure upon, due to pathological gall-bladder, *Electr.* 79
see also *Sinusitis*, antral
- Aorta**, arch of, and innominate artery, aneurysm of, in woman, case (B. Myers), *Clin.* 9
- Aortic stenosis**, with aconmegaly in girl aged 16 with, case (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 22
- Apical infections in dead teeth**, prevention, *Odont.* 23
one form of dental sepsis, *Odont.* 23
- Apomorphine**, tolerance to, of animals, idiosyncrasies of, *Therap.* 43
- Appendicitis**, change in type of, *Med.* 45, 47
dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 14
incidence of, and mortality from, increasing, *Med.* 45; *Surg.* 6, 7
statistics, 1880-1919, Guy's Hospital, *Med.* 45
1901-1920, *Surg.* 7, 8
operations for, too frequently performed, *Surg.* 5
- Appendicostomy** in treatment of gonorrhoeal stricture of rectum, *Proct.* 14, 19
in treatment of ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 95, 99
important points in connection with, *Proct.* 100
- Appendix**, conditions of, in cases of calcified abdominal glands, *Urol.* 4
- Archer**, G. E.—Case of laryngeal polyp, *Laryng.* 96
case of chronic cellulitis of face, *Laryng.* 94
of lupus of inferior turbinates, *Laryng.* 96
tertiary syphilitic lesions of tonsils, *Laryng.* 96
- Argyll-Robertson pupils** with mydriasis, case (F. Parkes Weber), *Child.* 68
- Argyria**, Gowers' case of, *Neur.* 13
- Arkwright**, J. A.—Discussion on the ultraviolet viruses, *Epid.* 77
- Armour**, Donald, C.M.G.—Case of syphilitic disease of anus and rectum in young woman, *Proct.* 90
- Army**, incidence of venereal disease in, at various periods, *War* 15
physical training in (Col. R. C. Campbell), *War* 31, 37
- Arsenic**, value, in asthma, *Therap.* 6
paste, rodent ulcer under treatment with, case (A. H. M. Gray), *Derm.* 78
- Arsenical compounds** in treatment of neurosyphilis, comparative value of, *Neur.* 76
toxic effects of excessive dosages of, *Neur.* 74, 75, 76
- Arseno-benzene**, action on *Leucocytozoon syphilidis* indirect, *Derm.* 66
- Arterial oxygen saturation** at various altitudes, *Med.* 58
- Arterio-sclerosis** and renal disease, vascular and other changes in retina in, significance of, discussion on, *Med. & Ophth.* 1-36
general, retinal changes usually visible on ophthalmoscopic examination, *Med. & Ophth.* 6
not definitely correlated with cerebral hæmorrhage, *Med. & Ophth.* 28
retinitis due to local vascular disease in retina, in some cases of, *Med. & Ophth.* 5-10
stages of, as indicated by exudates in retina, *Med. & Ophth.* 8, 9
- Arthritic changes** associated with desquamative erythema, case (Sir J. Galloway and M. G. Hannay), *Derm.* 16-18
- Arthritis**, cause of pain in congenital dislocation of hips, *Orth.* 22
complicating ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 93
dislocation of hips following, treatment of, *Orth.* 23
due to dental sepsis diagnosed and treated as tuberculous, case of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 28
hæmophilic, of knee, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 27
infective, non-specific, dental sepsis common cause of, *Odont.* 15, 17, 18
- Artificial respiration**, operation on brain abscess under, cases of, *Otol.* 56, 58, 59
- Arytæno-epiglottidean fold**, large cyst of orifice of larynx arising from, post-mortem specimen of (E. D. D. Davis), *Laryng.* 54, 70
- Arytænoidectomy**, treatment of stenosis of larynx caused by bilateral abductor paralysis by, *Laryng.* 93
- Asclepiadæ**, Greek; medical guild, *Hist.* 12
- Ascoli**, comparison between uræmia and urinæmia (quoted), *Urol.* 19, 20
- Asphyxia** of infant when ether used as anæsthetic in Cæsarean section, *Anæsth.* 1, 2
- Asthenia**, blood pressure low in, *Baln.* 2
post-influenzal, low blood pressure in, *Baln.* 2
- Asthenopia**, accommodative, *War* 46
in Egypt, *War* 49
insufficient range of accommodation and, association between, results of investigation into, *War* 47, 48

- Asthma**, anaphylaxis and the skin in relation to, *Therap.* 4
and eczema, alternation in attacks of, *Therap.* 4
bronchial, case (O. C. M. Davis), *Child.* 81
causes of, formula for, *Therap.* 1
epilepsy and, points of resemblance between, *Therap.* 2
foreign proteins and, *Therap.* 2
Hurst's definition of (quoted), *Therap.* 1
influence of parasympathetic system on, *Therap.* 3
laryngismus stridulus, infantile form of, *Therap.* 5
nervous factor in, *Therap.* 5
peripheral stimuli and, *Therap.* 2
problems of (W. Langdon Brown), *Therap.* 1-6
psychical stimuli and, *Therap.* 2
sympathetic and endocrine balance in relation to, *Therap.* 3
thymic, (?) with amenorrhea, case of, treatment by ovarian extract, *Therap.* 4
treatment of, *Therap.* 5
uræmic, restriction of use of term, *Urol.* 24
- Astigmatism**, post-operative, excessive, two cases of (T. H. Butler), *Ophthalm.* 23
- Asylum** dysentery, *Proct.* 91, 97
- Athetosis**, double, progressive, case (A. Feiling), *Neur.* 79
- Athlete's** reaction (of heart), *Anæsth.* 29.
- Atkinson, J.**—Case of shrapnel wound of larynx, *Laryng.* 15
- Atmospheric** conditions in relation to epidemiology, *Epid.* 47
- Atonicity** heart murmur, significance of, *Anæsth.* 29
- Atropine**, effect on gastric secretion, *Therap.* 6
preliminary administration in anæsthetization for Cæsarean section, *Anæsth.* 3, 4
tolerance to, of animals, idiosyncrasies of, *Therap.* 43
- Auditory** fibroma, nature of, *Otol.* 37, 38
meatus, acquired atresia of, case (W. Lowry), *Otol.* 20
- Auenbrugger**, introduction of percussion of heart by, *Electr.* 1, 2
- Auricular** fibrillation and flutter, circulating wave in auricle present in, *Therap.* 31
case of reversion to normal rhythm under administration of quinidine (B. T. Parsons-Smith), *Clin.* 50
quinidine and digitalis in treatment of, relative merits of, *Therap.* 35
selection of cases for quinidine therapy, *Therap.* 37
treatment by administration of quinidine, results, *Therap.* 40
methods of, *Therap.* 32
- Auscultation** of heart sounds and their interpretation, *Anæsth.* 27, 28
- Autonomic** nervous system and endocrine function, relationship between, *Baln.* 16
effects of hydrotherapeutic measures on, *Baln.* 9
- Autotoxæmia** causing polyneuritis, *Neur.* 19
- Babington, G., F.R.S.**—Opening address to Epidemiological Society of London (quoted), *Epid.* 36
- Babinski** on hysteria (quoted), *Psych.* 2
- Bacillus anthracis**, pathogenicity and life history, *Med.* 52
pyocyaneus, importance of, in connexion with ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 102
typhosus in urine of enteric carrier, *Epid.* 6
- Bacteria**, pathogenic, variation in virulence, *Epid.* 77
- Bactericidal** body, thermostable, in rat serum, *Path.* 5, 6, 7
- Bacteriology**, changes in medicine due to, *Med.* 43
changes in surgery due to, *Med.* 44
of ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 92, 98, 102
- Bacteriolysin**, in immune serum, *Path.* 4
- Bacteriophage**, thermostability and limitation of action to certain bacterial groups, *Path.* 5
- Bagdad**, antirabic treatment in, results of, *Trop.* 54
- Baldwin, Aslett.**—Discussion on gonorrhœal stricture of rectum, *Proct.* 20.
- Ball, W. Girling.**—Absent right kidney, deformity of left ureter, *Urol.* 35
necrosis of kidney, following ligature of abnormal renal vessels, *Urol.* 34
pyelogram, illustrating breaking of two shadows into multiple shadows, as result of injection of sodium bromide, *Urol.* 85
specimen showing transitional-celled growth of kidney, *Urol.* 35
- Ballance, Sir C., K.C.M.G.**—Cases of brain abscesses and tumours operated on under artificial respiration, *Otol.* 59
discussion on case of brain abscess due to otitic infection, *Otol.* 55
of epileptiform seizures subsequent to operation for temporo-sphenoidal abscess, *Otol.* 52, 53
of left temporo-sphenoidal abscess, *Otol.* 58
on eighth nerve tumours, *Otol.* 39
on morbid anatomy and drainage of otitic meningitis, *Otol.* 46
on otosclerosis and osteitis deformans, *Otol.* 26
- Balzer's and Ménétrier's** case of epithelioma adenoides cysticum, *Derm.* 31, 32
- Bankart, A. S. Blundell.**—Discussion on operative treatment of dislocated hips, *Orth.* 25
on operative treatment of spastic paralysis, *Orth.* 33
- Banks-Davis, H. J.**—Discussion on case of otitis media with facial palsy, following scarlet fever, *Otol.* 18
discussion on case of tuberculous ulcer of dorsum of tongue, *Laryng.* 51
on operative treatment of middle-ear sup-puration, *Otol.* 6
on parotid fistula, following mastoid operations, *Otol.* 19
hæmorrhagic angiosarcoma of upper jaw, case, *Laryng.* 49
laceration of meatus and tympanic membrane, produced by celluloid knitting needle, *Otol.* 30
mounted specimen showing a threepenny-piece impacted in perforation between œsophagus and trachea of baby, aged 3 months, *Laryng.* 55
mounted specimen showing two foreign bodies, one movable and other fixed, in trachea of child aged 3, *Laryng.* 55

- Banks-Davis, H. J.**—Multiple papillomata of larynx, *Laryng.* 45
parotid fistula in scar of old mastoid wound, *Otol.* 30
specimen from case of multiple papillomata of nose, *Laryng.* 46
- Banting and Best**, preparation of insulin by, *Therap.* 17
- Baranoff**.—Cases illustrating eye injuries, *Ophth.* 33
- Barber, H. W.**—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 60
case of atrophic dermatitis of hands and feet, (?) lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 99
of Darier's disease, *Derm.* 51
of dermatitis repens and infectious eczema-toid dermatitis, with involvement of mucous membranes, *Derm.* 98
of morphea associated with vitiligo, *Derm.* 106
of ? premycotic erythrodermia, *Derm.* 80
of urticaria pigmentosa, *Derm.* 94
discussion on case of gas-burn scarring, *Derm.* 95
- Barcroft, J., C.B.E.**—Discussion on medical aspects of life at high altitudes, *Med.* 58
- Bardale, P.**—Case for diagnosis (? polycythemia rubra), *Ophth.* 19
discussion on significance of vascular and other changes in retina in arterio-sclerosis and renal disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 15
- Barkas, Mary.**—Discussion on relationship between doctor and patient in psychotherapy, *Psych.* 20
- Barnes, Stanley.**—Discussion on case of muscular atrophy of peroneal type, *Neur.* 81
- Barrington, F. J. F., and Thomson-Walker, Sir J.**—Case of malakoplakia, *Urol.* 32-34
- Barrie, J. D.**—Discussion on Cesarean section, *Obst.* 59
discussion on case of inversion of uterus, *Obst.* 49, 50
two specimens of sarcoma of uterus, *Obst.* 65-67
- Basal metabolic rate**, normal, amount of active thyroxin required to maintain, *Therap.* 15
- Baskett, B. G. M.**, on economics and tuberculosis (quoted), *Epid.* 17
- Bassett-Smith, Sir P.**, Surg. Rear-Admiral, K. C. B.—Discussion on venereal disease as war casualty, *War* 27
- Bath Vaccine Institution**, formation by Edward Jenner in 1800, *Occ. Lect.* 6
- Baths**, effects of, mainly a protein and vaccine therapy, *Baln.* 16
- Batten, Rayner.**—Calcareous degeneration of eye, with deposits on iris, *Ophth.* 1
discussion on cases of familial early maculo-cerebral degeneration, *Ophth.* 19
on progressive macular disease with tremors, *Ophth.* 39
on Tournay reaction, *Ophth.* 48
- Bayliss, Sir W., F.R.S.**—Discussion on vagus and sympathetic nerves and their relation to climate and hydrology, *Baln.* 11
"Nature of Enzyme Action" (quoted), *Epid.* 70, 71, 72
- Baynes, H. G.**—Discussion on relationship between doctor and patient in psychotherapy, *Psych.* 19
- Beard**, alopecia of, due to dental sepsis, *Odont.* 28
- Beattie, I. Hamilton.**—Discussion on coroners' inquests, *Anaesth.* 38
- Beef-bone graft of humerus**, late result of (M. Heath), *Orth.* 30
- Bell, K. Digby, Surg. Comm.**—Discussion on physical training, *War* 37
- Bell, Mary C.**—Use and abuse of relationship between doctor and patient in practice of psychotherapy, *Psych.* 12-19
- Belladonna group**, value in asthma, *Therap.* 6
tolerance to, of animals, idiosyncrasies of, *Therap.* 43
- Bennett, T. Izod.**—Modification of gastric function by means of drugs (abstract), *Therap.* 6, 7
- Beri-beri**, polyneuritis and, *Neur.* 19, 20
- Bernstein** "membrane theory" of nervous impulse, *Neur.* 55, 56
- Berry, J.**—Discussion on operative procedures for bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 40
progress of surgery, and the rise and fall of surgical operations, *Surg.* 1-11
- Besredka**, researches on production of immunity: effect of site of inoculation of test organism, *Path.* 8
- Bestion**, views on yaws (quoted), *Trop.* 33
- Bett, W.**, Surgeon Rear-Admiral, M.V.O.—Discussion on case of acquired chronic hæmolytic (acholuric) jaundice, *Med.* 79
venereal disease as a war casualty, *War* 15-29
- Bile**, change in character of, due to infection, influence upon X-ray diagnosis, *Electr.* 82, 83
- Bile-duct**, common, atresia of, and biliary cirrhosis in case of persistent jaundice in infant (B. Myers), *Child.* 17
- Bilharzia** disease in Portugal; endemic focus of, and specimens of intermediary host, *Planorbis dufourii* (Graells), (J. B. Christopherson), *Trop.* 47
- Biological relationship of endocrine system**, *Psych.* 21
- Biology**, connection of Pasteur's chemical studies, with, *Occ. Lect.* 19, 20
in relation to psychology, *Psych.* 34
- Birth**, blood at, constitution of, *Path.* 38
injuries, cases of, *Child.* 73-75
discussion on, *Child.* 73-78
treatment, surgical and orthopedic, *Child.* 74, 75, 77, 78
- Bismuth** and glycerine gauze, application to nasal cavities (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 29
- Black, Dr.**—Views on caries of teeth (quoted), *Odont.* 74, 75
- Black Death** in England and Wales as exhibited in Manorial Documents (W. Rees), *Hist.* 27-45
See also under *Pestilence*, Great
- Blacker, Sir G. F.**—Discussion on case of leiomyosarcoma of fibromyoma removed by subtotal hysterectomy, *Obst.* 65
discussion on treatment of uterine hæmorrhage by radium, *Obst.* 79
- Bladder** and prostate, operations on, primary union after, advantages of, *Urol.* 50
propriety of attempting to secure primary union after (A. R. Thompson), *Urol.* 47-53
conditions contra-indicating, *Urol.* 51

- Bladder**, diverticula of, complicated by enlarged prostate, operative treatment in, *Urol.* 66
 complicated by stone, operative treatment in, *Urol.* 66
 diagnosis of, *Urol.* 68
 excision from without the bladder, *Urol.* 64
 intravesical operations, *Urol.* 65
 operative treatment of, details of 14 cases, *Urol.* 55-63
 relationship of ureter to, *Urol.* 67
 relative value of different procedures, *Urol.* 63
 residual urine in, *Urol.* 68
 splitting bladder wall down to orifice of diverticulum, *Urol.* 64
 diverticulum of, specimen (J. Everidge), *Urol.* 43
 exploration of, primary union after, case, *Urol.* 50
 growths of, subpubic cystotomy for, primary suture after, 10 cases, *Urol.* 49
 interior of, six months after extensive resection for carcinoma with transplantation of right ureter, specimen (J. Everidge), *Urol.* 43
 of male, candle removed from (F. Kidd), *Urol.* 84
 vesicula of, operative treatment of (J. Swift Joly), *Urol.* 55-69
- Blake, V. J.**—Cases of skin diseases treated by salicylic ointment, *Derm.* 110
- Blenkinsop, Sir A., Major-General.**—Discussion on venereal disease as a war casualty, *War* 28
- Blepharitis**, age incidence of, *Epid.* 55, 56
 dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 27
 measles in relation to, *Epid.* 56
- Blindness**, causes and prevention of, Departmental Committee's report quoted, *Epid.* 61
 due to infectious diseases, *Epid.* 61
 ophthalmia neonatorum, *Epid.* 60
- Blomfield, J., O.B.E.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in Caesarean section, *Anaesth.* 3
- Blood**, agglutinins in, factors in inheritance, *Path.* 37
 inheritance of groups, mode of, *Path.* 42
 tests of, rationale of grouping, *Path.* 37
 at birth, constitution of, *Path.* 38
 calcium in, diminished in active rickets, *Child.* 3
- Blood-cells**, red, human, agglutinable properties of, *Path.* 35
 number and condition of, at high altitudes, *Med.* 58
 specific isagglutinable substances of, inheritance of, application of Mendel's law to, *Path.* 45
 possible existence of lethal factor, *Path.* 43-46
 question of fragility in pernicious anaemia, *Med.* 80
- Blood changes** in cases of anaemia with sclerosis, *Med.* 36
 in pernicious anaemia, typical cases, *Med.* 37
 compared with combined sclerosis, *Med.* 33, 34
 and septic anaemias, *Med.* 4, 5
 in two types of severe anaemia at different stages, character of, *Med.* 35, 38
 clot, method of obliteration of dental cyst after drainage, *Laryng.* 2, 3
 conditions in dental sepsis, *Odont.* 12, 13
 corpuscles. See *Blood-cells* (above)
- Blood count** in case for diagnosis (? leukaemia cutis), *Derm.* 12
 in case of acquired chronic haemolytic (acholuric) jaundice; seen 15 years ago, at that time resembling one of pernicious anaemia (F. Parkes Weber), *Med.* 73, 77
 of chronic splenomegaly of uncertain origin, *Child.* 65
 of congenital haemolytic jaundice, *Child.* 66
 of enlarged liver with persistent acetonuria and diaceturia, *Child.* 5, 8
 of erythraemia, *Clin.* 36, 37; *Med.* 84
 of lymphatic erythrodermia, *Derm.* 21
 of parakeratosis variegata, *Derm.* 20
 of purpura haemorrhagica, *Clin.* 11
 of scorbutic infantilism, *Clin.* 21
 of septic anaemia associated with nervous and mental disorders, *Med.* 2
 in diagnosis of sandfly fever in Malta, *War* 3, 5
 cultures in cases of sandfly fever in Malta, *War* 2, 5
 examination in dental sepsis, *Odont.* 26
 platelets, bactericidal bodies in, *Path.* 6
 effects of exposure to radium on (J. C. Mottram), *Path.* 9-13
 pressure, diastolic and systolic estimation of, both important, *Baln.* 4
 discussion on, *Baln.* 1-6
 effects of dental sepsis on, *Odont.* 13
 exact measurements of, instruments for, *Urol.* 83
- high, anaphylaxis and, Baln. 3
 associated with cardio-vascular changes, *Baln.* 2
 with certain nervous disorders, *Baln.* 2
 with retinitis, compatible with good health, *Med. & Ophth.* 32
 effect on prognosis of eclampsia, *Obst.* 4
 functional type, *Baln.* 3
 in cases of retinitis with disturbance of renal function, *Med. & Ophth.* 17
 method of elimination of acid waste products, *Baln.* 2
 organic type, *Baln.* 3
 importance of pulse pressure in relation to, *Baln.* 4
 low, dependent upon nervous condition due to toxæmia, *Baln.* 3
 diseases in which found, *Baln.* 2
 indication of definite constitutional state, *Baln.* 2
 raising or lowering of, dangers of, *Baln.* 5
 systolic, high, cases of, *Baln.* 1
 in cases of arterio-sclerosis, with and without retinitis, *Med. & Ophth.* 8, 9
 studies of, effect on diagnosis of condition of kidneys, *Med. & Ophth.* 3, 5
 transfusion of, in treatment of case of purpura haemorrhagica, *Clin.* 11
 vessels of enamel organ of *Felis domestica*, *Odont.* 48**
- Blood-lævulose** test in case of enlarged liver with persistent acetonuria and diaceturia, *Child.* 58
- Bloods**, groups of, according to interaction of sera and corpuscles, *Path.* 35, 36

- "Blue bodies" in leishmaniasis of skin, *Derm.* 48, 50
- Board of Education**, connexion with physical training in the Army, *War* 36, 38, 41
- Body and mind**, endocrine system as intermediate zone between, *Psych.* 31
- Boeck's sarcoid**, case of (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 73
- Bond, Hubert**.—Discussion on endocrine factor in mental disease, *Psych.* 32
- Bone-conduction** usually reduced in otosclerosis, *Otol.* 22
- Bone-graft**, in treatment of traumatic osteoarthritis of neck (D. M. Aitken), *Orth.* 30
- Bone-grafting**, result of, in case of myeloma of outer condyle of femur (A. H. Todd), *Clin.* 3, 4
- Bone-necrosis**, peri-apical, term suggested in place of apical dental abscesses, *Odont.* 11
- Bone penholder**, removal of, from epigastric region, case, *Obst.* 37
- Bones**, extreme rarefaction of, in case of scorbutic infantilism, X-ray appearances, *Clin.* 18-21
- long, gunshot fractures of, disruptive phenomena, *Path.* 28
- Bonney, Victor**.—Discussion on treatment of dysmenorrhœa, *Obst.* 115
- diurnal incontinence in woman, *Obst.* 110
- scope and technique of myomectomy (abstract) *Obst.* 22
- Boock, E., and Trevan, J. W.**—Effect of light on response of frogs to drugs, *Therap.* 8
- Bougies** in treatment of gonorrhœal stricture of rectum, *Proct.* 18
- Bourne, A. W.**—Discussion on value of ergot, *Obst. & Therap.* 6
- Bowel**, sore, in pernicious anemia, *Med.* 7
- Bowen's disease** and Paget's disease, differential diagnosis, *Derm.* 27
- Boyle, H. E. G.**—Discussion on anæsthesia in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 31
- discussion on anesthetization in Cæsarean section, *Anæsth.* 3
- on Coroners' Inquests, *Anæsth.* 41
- Boyle, Robert**.—Nature of ferments and fermentation (quoted), *Occ. Lect.* 14
- Brachial plexus**, birth injury to, all cords of plexus originally involved, recovery of function in outer and posterior cords, paresis now of infraclavicular or Klumpke type, case (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 73
- right, traction lesion of, involving 5th and 6th groups (A. E. M. Woolf), *Clin.* 1
- Bradwardyn, William**.—Arbitrator in case of alleged surgical malpraxis (1424), *Hist.* 8
- surgeon to Henry V.'s campaign of Somme in 1415, *Hist.* 3, 7-9
- Bradykinesia**, late effect of encephalitis lethargica, *Child.* 35
- Brain**, abscess of, due to otitic infection, right temporo-sphenoidal abscess without clinical signs (T. H. Just), *Otol.* 54
- and acoustic tumour, specimen of (F. M. R. Walshe and F. J. Clemenson), *Otol.* 32
- blood-vessels supplying, relation of arterio-sclerotic retinitis to condition of, *Med. & Ophth.* 27
- Brain**, localization of lesions in, in cases of post-encephalitic tremor, *Ophth.* 42
- mid-, lesion of, retraction of eyelids in case of (J. Collier), *Neur.* 46, 47
- sclerosis of, specimen of (C. B. Dansie), *Child.* 43
- tumour of, removed from child, aged 12 (H. S. Souttar), *Clin.* 27
- Brain, W. Russell and Riddoch, G.**—Case of right fronto-parietal tumour; cracked-pot percussion note over right frontal bone; left palmar reflex, *Neur.* 84
- Braine, C. Carter**.—Discussion on anæsthesia in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 20
- Bramwell, E.**—Observations on myopathy, *Neur.* 1-12
- Branchial cyst**, case of (F. Holt Diggle), *Laryng.* 95
- Breast**, tumour of, with atrophy of skin, case of (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 57; pathological report on (L. S. Dudgeon), *Derm.* 96
- uterus, ovary, cancer of, mortality compared (1900, 1915, 1920), *Occ. Lect.* 36
- Brewerton, E.**—Discussion on treatment of conical cornea, *Ophth.* 25
- Briggs, H.**—Angioma of vaginal wall, *Obst.* 61
- discussion on cases of sarcoma of uterus, *Obst.* 65
- on myomectomy for uterine fibroids, *Obst.* 23
- on value of ergot, *Obst. & Therap.* 6
- section of curettings, *Obst.* 61
- Bristow, W. Rowley**.—Discussion on operative treatment of spastic paralysis, *Orth.* 40
- transplantation of hamstrings, *Orth.* 13
- British Pharmacopœia**, present position of ergot in, and its value in obstetrical and gynecological practice (H. H. Dale, with discussion), *Obst. & Therap.* 1-7
- Red Cross Society, educational work in control of cancer, willingness to undertake, *Occ. Lect.* 36
- Broad ligament**, right, pin embedded in, *Obst.* 43
- Bronchial asthma**, case (O. C. M. Davis), *Child.* 81
- Bronchitis**, danger of, after Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 50, 51
- mortality from, among coal-miners (ages 25-64), period 1890-1912, *Epid.* 88
- Bronchus**, left, of child, paper fastener in, skiagram showing (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 20
- Brooke's disease** (epithelioma adenoides cysticum), *Derm.* 30, 31
- Brooke, H. G.**—original description of cases of epithelioma adenoides cysticum (quoted), *Derm.* 31, 39, 40
- Broughton-Alcock, W.**—case of spirochætal dysentery, *Trop.* 46
- Brown, Graham**.—Discussion on after-treatment of empyema of maxillary antrum, *Laryng.* 86
- Brown, H. H., O.B.E.**—Patient upon whom an operation was performed in June 1920, for cancer of rectum, by abdomino-anal method, *Proct.* 89
- Brown, W. Langdon**.—Discussion on present position of organotherapy, *Therap.* 23
- factors in uræmia, *Urol.* 19-27
- problems of asthma, *Therap.* 1-6

- Brownlee, J.**—Relationship between rainfall and scarlet fever, *Epid.* 30, 34
- Bruce, N.**—Experiments with mustard oil (quoted), *Bain.* 12
- Bruce, R.**—Case of acne agminata, *Derm.* 16
- Brydone, J.**—Discussion on treatment of dysmenorrhœa, *Obst.* 116
- Bubonic plague.** See *Plague, bubonic*
- Buchanan, Sir G.**—Discussion on relationship between rainfall and scarlet fever, *Epid.* 34
- Budge, C. H. and Dyke, S. C.**—The inheritance of the specific isoagglutinable substances of human red cells, *Path.* 35, 46
- Bullets,** disruptive injuries due to, physics of; see under *Gunshot injuries and Rifle-bullet*
- Bullous eruption,** case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 55
- Bunch, J. L.**—Case of adenoma sebaceum in girl aged 10, *Derm.* 80
of Boeck's sarcoid, *Derm.* 73
of trichorrhæxis nodosa, *Derm.* 74
of xantho-erythrodermia perstans, *Derm.* 81
- Burgess, A. H.**—Discussion on technique of resection and anastomosis of colon, *Surg.* 83
- Burnett, Sir Napier.**—Discussion on urgent need for education in control of cancer, *Occ. Lect.* 37
- Burns,** blistering effects of, prevented by suggestion, *Bain.* 15
keloid after, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 61
- Burrows, A.**—Methods of application of radium (cases shown), *Laryng.* 96
- Butler, T. Harrison.**—Discussion on case of ectopia lentis, *Ophth.* 13
discussion on standards of vision for scholars and teachers, *Ophth.* 10
some unusual results of operations for cataract, *Ophth.* 21-24
- Buxton, St. J. D.**—Case of chondroma of phalanx in hand, *Clin.* 27
thrombo-angitis obliterans, *Clin.* 14, 15
- Buzzard, E. F.**—Discussion on neuro-syphilis, *Neur.* 61, 77
- Cachectic causes of polyneuritis,** *Neur.* 18
- Cæcostomy** in treatment of gonorrhœal stricture of rectum, *Proct.* 19
of ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 95
tube method of, *Surg.* 70, 76
- Cæcum,** changes in, due to exposure to radium, *Electr.* 42
drainage of, in axial anastomosis of colon, *Surg.* 75, 76
simple, without laparotomy, in treatment of obstruction of colon, *Surg.* 70
- Cæsarean section,** anesthetization of patients for (H. R. Spencer), *Anæsth.* 1
method of administration of chloroform and ether, *Anæsth.* 2
preliminary administration of scopolamine, morphine or atropine, *Anæsth.* 3, 4
adhesions in, treatment of, *Obst.* 51, 52
anæsthetic in, choice of, *Obst.* 50
- Cæsarean section,** combined with myomectomy in treatment of fibroid, complicated by pregnancy, *Obst.* 22
dangers arising from sepsis, *Obst.* 51
in case of sudden onset of hemiplegia occurring in pregnant woman at full term, accompanied by transient albuminuria; gradual recovery, case (F. Cock), *Clin.* 43
line of incision in, *Obst.* 51
pulmonary complications after, *Obst.* 50, 51
suture materials after, *Obst.* 55
technique of (S. J. Cameron), *Obst.* 50-54
under spinal anæsthesia with tropacocaine, two cases (B. Whitehouse and H. Featherstone), *Obst.* 55-58
- Calcified abdominal glands.** relation of, to urinary surgery (Sir J. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 117
See also under *Lymphatic glands, abdominal*
- Calcinosis,** case of (abstract), (F. Langmead), *Clin.* 23
- Calcium,** all forms of, not equally available for metabolism, *Child.* 3
deficiency as index of absorption of toxin, *Therap.* 19, 20, 22
effect of parathyroid extract on, *Therap.* 19
in blood, diminished in active rickets, *Child.* 3
- Calculi,** large (two), removed from perineum of male aged 62 (W. G. Sutcliffe), *Urol.* 36
malignant growth of renal pelvis with, case (Sir J. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 85-87
renal, origin and treatment of, subcapsular pyelotomy in relation to (W. S. Handley), *Surg.* 21-37
cyst in cortical substance, first step in formation of, *Surg.* 21
extrusion of calyx calculi through renal cortex, *Surg.* 33
originating in cyst of cortex, cases illustrating, *Surg.* 21, 22, 23
removal of, best method of, *Surg.*, 23 *et seq.*
bidigital exploration of kidney in, *Surg.* 31-33
by bipolar nephrotomy (Legueu), *Surg.* 24
by nephrolithotomy, *Surg.* 24
by pyelotomy, *Surg.* 25
by restricted nephrolithotomy, *Surg.* 24
by subcapsular pyelotomy, case records, *Surg.* 34-37
by subcapsular pyelotomy, risk of, *Surg.* 38
by unipolar nephrolithotomy, *Surg.* 25
submaxillary gland with (H. B. Tawse), *Laryng.* 22
vesical, complicating adenoma of prostate, suprapubic prostatectomy for, primary union after, three cases, *Urol.* 48, 49
suprapubic cystotomy for, primary suture after, case, *Urol.* 49
- Calculus** pyonephrosis ten years after double nephro-lithotomy, case (P. Turner), *Clin.* 40
- Calculus formation,** massive, in kidney (J. Macalpine), *Urol.* 38
free in bladder, complicating vesical diverticula, operative treatment, *Urol.* 66
renal, large (R. Ogier Ward), *Urol.* 38
salivary, large, submaxillary gland containing (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 7
vesico-urethral, case (Sir J. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 87

- Calomel**, susceptibility of cattle and horses to, *Therap.* 44
- Calorie** value of food intake, equality to physiological output, result of, *Child.* 4, 5
excess over physiological output, result of, *Child.* 5, 6
- Calyx** calculi, extrusion of, through renal cortex, *Surg.* 33
- Cameron, H. C.**—Cases of encephalitis lethargica, showing late results, *Child.* 30
discussion on late effects of encephalitis lethargica, *Child.* 38
- Cameron, S. J.**—Technique of Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 50-54
- Campbell, R. C., D.S.O.**—Physical training in the army, *War* 31-37
- Cancer**, conditions predisposing to, *Occ. Lect.* 30
control of, American Society for, methods of, *Occ. Lect.* 31
education in, co-operation of Ministry of Health and Insurance Societies, *Occ. Lect.* 33
methods of, *Occ. Lect.* 31, 35
resolutions proposed, *Occ. Lect.* 33
to whom should instruction be given, *Occ. Lect.* 30
urgent need for (J. E. Adams), *Occ. Lect.* 29-33
what can be done, *Occ. Lect.* 32
work already done, *Occ. Lect.* 32
diagnosis, education of students in, *Occ. Lect.* 30, 34, 36
mortality from, in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
reduction by means of propaganda, *Occ. Lect.* 38
of cervix uteri treated by radium before operation, *Obst.* 34, 35
two cases of (T. W. Eden and A. Goodwin), *Obst.* 32
of ovary, unilateral, solid, ruptured; ovariectomy, no recurrence six years later (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 105
of rectum, operated upon by abdomino-anal method in June, 1920, present condition of patient (H. Brown), *Proct.* 89
proportionate mortality from, among coal and metalliferous miners (1910-1912) according to parts affected, *Epid.* 93
ulcerating and inoperable, parathyroid medication in, *Therap.* 21
see also *Carcinoma*
- "Cancerophobia,"** *Occ. Lect.* 32, 34, 36
- Canfield's** operation in case of chronic empyema of antrum, recovery (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 20
- Canines** and incisors, unerupted, in male aged 59, case (G. Harbrow), *Odont.* 73, 74
- Cannula** and trocar, antrum-exploring, improved form of (H. M. Wharry), *Laryng.* 53
- Canti, R. G.**—Observations on urea retention, *Urol.* 25
- Cantrell, B. W. and Gunewardene, H. O.**—Simple instrument for withdrawing serous effusions, *Clin.* 38, 39
- Carbohydrates**, in diet, in production of dental caries, *Odont.* 76
separation from proteins during sterilization, new fermentation tube for (C. Dukes), *Path.* 13-16
- Carbon bisulphide** causing polyneuritis, *Neur.* 14
monoxide causing polyneuritis, *Neur.* 14
- Carcinoma** faciei apud puellam, case of (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 87
multiple, two cases of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 23, 24
of adrenal "rest" in liver, case (C. A. R. Nitch), *Surg.* 64
of antrum, removal of upper jaw, case (A. A. Smalley), *Laryng.* 94
of cervix, uterus removed for, after treatment by radium (A. H. Richardson), *Obst.* 31
of face, squamous, in woman, aged 24 (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 52
of liver, primary, excised by operation, case (G. Wright), *Surg.* 56
primary, hepatectomy for, *Surg.* 62
of prolapsed cervix in woman aged 77 (H. R. Andrews), *Obst.* 109
of rectum, inoperable, case appearing clinically as, treated by colostomy and subsequent injections of cuprase-collosal selenium and collosal cuprum for over 2 years, with disappearance of growth (L. E. C. Norbury), *Proct.* 67
of vagina, primary, specimen of (E. Holland), *Obst.* 25
see also *Cancer*
- Cardiac** arrest under anæsthetic followed by heart massage, case (E. S. Rowbotham), *Anæsth.* 5
conditions arising from dental sepsis, *Odont.* 13
diagnosis, survey of development of physical methods (R. Knox), *Electr.* 1-30
electrocardiograph in, *Electr.* 4
X-rays in, *Electr.* 6
disease, see *Heart disease*
- Cardio-vascular** changes combined with renal disease, fatality of, *Med. & Ophth.* 33
high blood-pressure associated with, *Baln.* 2
in retinitis, psycho-pathology with reference to, *Med. & Ophth.* 33
conditions contra-indicating antisiphilitic treatment, *Neur.* 64, 72
- Caries**, dental, effect of diet on resistance to (May Mellanby), *Odont.* 74-82
experimental work to determine, *Odont.* 75, 76
summary, *Odont.* 79-82
effect of diet before and after eruption of teeth in relation to, *Odont.* 77
formation of adventitious dentine in, *Odont.* 65
in teeth of normal and hypoplastic structure compared, *Odont.* 77
progress influenced by defective deciduous teeth, *Odont.* 76, 77
- Carmichael, E. A.**—Case of chronic mercurial poisoning, *Neur.* 80
- Carnwath, T.**—Discussion on age and sex distribution in scarlet fever, *Epid.* 30
- Carrel's** tubes, control of sepsis in uterus by, *Obst.* 50
- "Carriers,"** administrative treatment of, Scottish Board of Health regulations, *Epid.* 9
enteric fever due to (F. Dittmar) (abstract), *Epid.* 1-10
in relation to progress of epidemiology, *Epid.* 42
- Cartilage** formation in tonsils, summary of observations recorded, *Laryng.* 16

- Cassidy, M. A.**—Case of patent interventricular septum, *Clin.* 4
of scorbutic infantilism, *Clin.* 16
- Casteilani, A., C.M.G.**—Case of trichomycosis axillaris rubra, *Derm.* 97
peculiar folliculitis of scalp, *Derm.* 97
views on yaws quoted, *Trop.* 33
- Castle, W. F. R.**—Case of epidermolysis bullosa, *Derm.* 53
- Cataract**, diabetic, prognosis, *Ophth.* 24
dystrophia myotonica, an heredito-familial disease with (W. J. Adie), *Neur.* 36, 43
in dystrophia myotonica, importance of, *Neur.* 39
operations for, some unusual results of (T. H. Butler), *Ophth.* 21, 24
senile, origin of, theories of, in relation to dystrophia myotonica, *Neur.* 43
- Cataractous lens**, total absorption of, case (T. H. Butler), *Ophth.* 22
- Catgut** as suture material in Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 53
- Cathcart, G. C. and Patterson, N.**—Tubercleoma of pharynx, *Laryng.* 51
- Catheter**, indwelling, use of, in urinary fistula, after suprapubic prostatectomy, *Surg.* 121
- Catheterization**, retrograde, suprapubic cystotomy for, primary union after, *Urol.* 50
- Cattle**, effects of cocaine upon, *Therap.* 47
of strychnine upon, *Therap.* 47
large doses of medicinal agents required for, *Therap.* 44
- Cauterization** of adhesions under guidance of thoracoscope, critical survey of operation, *Electr.* 54-60
indications for, *Elect.* 51, 53, 54
technique, *Elect.* 47, 48
- Cautley, E.**—Duodenal stenosis (quoted), *Child.* 10
- Cavenagh, J. B.**—Discussion on case of outgrowth from ventricle in subject of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 55
discussion on improved antrum-exploring trocar and cannula, *Laryng.* 53
on operative procedures for bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 39
- Cavernous sinus thrombosis**, non-suppurative, exophthalmos probably caused by, case (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 41
- Cellulitis** of face, chronic, case (G. E. Archer), *Laryng.* 94
orbital, invasion of frontal sinus, osteo-myelitis of frontal bone, case (Sir W. Milligan and F. Wrigley), *Laryng.* 90
recurrent, case of (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 79
- Cerebellum**, abscess of, ependymal glioma growing from floor of fourth ventricle simulating, in case of bilateral chronic suppurative otitis media, section of (T. H. Just), *Otol.* 62
five weeks after onset of acute otitis media, right side, case (S. Scott), *Otol.* 57
sudden coma and apnoea, recovery after operation during artificial respiration, case (S. Scott), *Otol.* 56
lateral lobe of, compression of anterior part of, symptoms due to, *Otol.* 35
- Cerebral** and mental features in case of pernicious anemia, *Med.* 31
degeneration, case of (H. Ingleby), *Child.* 15
hemorrhage, arterio-sclerosis not definitely correlated with, *Med. & Ophth.* 28
in case of erythremia (J. A. Ryle), *Med.* 88
nervous system, central, disturbances of, with pernicious anemia, features of, *Med.* 42
system, general nervous disturbances of, in septic anemia, *Med.* 24
- Cerebro-macular** degeneration, macula in case of, illustrations, *Ophth.* 40, 41
disease, adult type suggested, *Ophth.* 42
- Cerebro-spinal fluid** in neuro-syphilis, alterations in, *Neur.* 67
pituitary secretion in, *Therap.* 23
Wassermann reaction of, in series of cases of syphilis before and after treatment, *Neur.* 67
- Cervical** region, injuries in, in traumatic spondylitis, *Orth.* 2
- Cervix**. See under *Uterus*
- Chaldecott, J. H.**—Discussion on Coroners' Inquests. The classification of deaths under anæsthetics as violent or unnatural, *Anæsth.* 33-38
- Chalmers, A. K.**—Discussion on economics and tuberculosis, *Epid.* 17
on mortality of coal and metalliferous miners, *Epid.* 100
- Charcot's knee** (?) case of (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 47
- Charlouis' views** on yaws, quoted, *Trop.* 31, 32
- Cheate, Sir G. Lenthal, K.C.B.**—The sites of origin and methods of growth of fibroadenoma of breast, *Surg.* 85
- Chemist, Muhammadan, Jâbir ibn Hayyân** most celebrated, *Hist.* 47
- Chest** measurements in those living at high altitudes, *Med.* 60
- Chicken cholera**, Pasteur's investigations into, *Occ. Lect.* 13
- Chicken-pox**, abnormal scarring after, case (R. T. Smith), *Derm.* 82
epidemics of, association of herpes with, *Ophth.* 29
- Chilblains**, treatment by dry thyroid, *Therap.* 15
- Childe, C. P.**—Discussion on urgent need for education in control of cancer, *Occ. Lect.* 34-36
- Childhood**, dental sepsis in, results of, *Odont.* 24
- Children**, anæsthetic for, in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 13, 20
teeth of, importance of sufficient sleep in regard to, *Odont.* 5
young, acute nasal sinus disease in (E. Watson-Williams), *Child.* 81-84
- Chill**, intense, causing multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 14
- China**, origin of great pestilence in, in 1333, *Hist.* 27
- Chloretone** causing polyneuritis, *Neur.* 14
- Chloroform**, action of, on heart (A. G. Levy), *Anæsth.* 30, 31
as anæsthetic in Cæsarean section, method of administration, *Anæsth.* 1, 2
syncope, *Anæsth.* 30, 31
- Cholemia**, congenital family, accompanied by anemia with enlargement of spleen, *Med.* 80

- Cholæmia**, accompanied by jaundice with enlargement of liver, *Med.* 80
- Cholesterolemia**, present in both xanthoma tuberosum and xanthoma diabetorum, *Derm.* 93-94
- Chondroma** of phalanx in hand, case (St. J. D. Buxton), *Clin.* 27
- Chorea**, Huntington's, case of (C. Worster-Drought), *Neur.* 82
- Choroid**, retinitis circinata originating in, *Ophth.* 11, 12
- Choroiditis**, tubercular, *Ophth.* 2
- Choroido-retinitis**, cerebro-macular, *Ophth.* 39 forms of, classified, *Ophth.* 39
- Christopherson**, J. B., C.B.E.—Case of leishmaniasis of skin, *Derm.* 8
- leishmaniasis of skin resembling lupus vulgaris, *Derm.* 48
- remarks on photograph of endemic focus of bilharzia disease in Portugal; specimens of intermediary host, *Planorbis dufourii* (Graells), *Trop.* 47
- specimens of *Schistosoma bovis* and its snail carrier; intermediate host of *Schistosoma mansoni*, *Trop.* 56
- Chronaxie** of nerve fibre, *Neur.* 59
- Circulatory** system in dental pulp, *Odont.* 62
- Cirrhosis**, biliary, and atresia of common bile-duct in case of persistent jaundice in infant (B. Myers), *Child.* 17
- Cisterna magna**, injection of salvarsanized serum into, in treatment of general paralysis, *Neur.* 63, 72
- tumour of (J. P. Martin and J. G. Greenfield), *Neur.* 32-35
- Cisternal** puncture, technique of, *Neur.* 70, 72
- Claremont**, H. E.—Case of mycosis fungoides, *Clin.* 34
- Clark-Kennedy**, A. E.—Discussion on action of quinidine in cases of cardiac disease, *Therap.* 32
- Clarke**, E.—Discussion on significance of vascular and other changes in retina in arterio-sclerosis and renal disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 22
- discussion on standards of vision for scholars and teachers, *Ophth.* 9
- Clarke**, J. J.—Note on molluscum contagiosum, *Derm.* 3
- Clavicle**, right, subluxation of inner end of (P. M. Heath), *Clin.* 12
- Cleminson**, F. J.—Case of cerebellar abscess operated on under artificial respiration, *Otol.* 59
- of otitis media with facial palsy, following scarlet fever; specimen (malleus and incus) shown, *Otol.* 17
- discussion on cases of deafness due to falls, *Otol.* 49
- on cases of otosclerosis with unusual symptom, *Otol.* 11
- and **Walshe**, F. M. R.—Case of acoustic tumour (right): operation by Sir V. Horsley in 1912; removal of tumour; recovery, *Otol.* 31, 32
- Climate** and hydrology, sympathetic and vagus nerves and their relation to, discussion on, *Baln.* 7-17
- Climate**, influence of, upon mortality rate of coal-miners, *Epid.* 89, 101
- Clonic spasm** of palate, case (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 67
- Club** fingers, unassociated with pulmonary or cardiac disease in those living at high altitudes, *Med.* 60
- Coal** dust, inhalation of, influence in lowering incidence of phthisis among coal-miners, *Epid.* 92, 98
- Coalfields**, different, mortality from phthisis per 1,000 living at various age periods, *Epid.* 91
- geological formation of, influence upon phthisis mortality of miners, *Epid.* 90
- various, mortality from alcoholic diseases in, compared, *Epid.* 92, 93
- Coal-** and metalliferous-miners in England and Wales, mortality of (E. L. Collis), *Epid.* 85-99
- summary and references, *Epid.* 99
- Coal-miners**, ages 25-64 inclusive, comparative mortality from certain causes, 1890-1912, *Epid.* 88
- mortality from cancer among, *Epid.* 93
- see also under *Mines and Miners*
- Coates**, V.—Case of acholuric jaundice, *Clin.* 28
- case of cysticercus cellulose, *Clin.* 28
- discussion on case of patent ductus arteriosus and mitral disease, *Child.* 49
- Cocaine**, application to skin, neutralizing effect of application of mustard oil, *Baln.* 12
- effects of, upon animals and man compared, *Therap.* 46
- Cockayne**, E. A.—Case of encephalitis lethargica, showing late results, *Child.* 32
- Cœliac** infantilism in convalescent (non-diarrhœic) stage, two cases (R. Miller), *Child.* 21-23
- Cole**, P.—Specimen of colon, showing multiple perforations resulting from dysentery, *Surg.* 67
- Colectomy**, total, *Surg.* 80
- Coleman**, F.—Discussion on anæsthesia in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 21
- Colitis**, dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 14, 18
- septic, underlying septic anæmia, *Med.* 6
- etiology, *Proct.* 92, 96
- and true dysentery, not necessarily caused by same specific organism, *Proct.* 105
- bacteriology of, *Proct.* 92, 98, 102
- chronic, due to secondary infection, case illustrating, *Proct.* 97
- clinical features, *Proct.* 94, 106
- commencement as solitary follicle, *Proct.* 97
- complications of, *Proct.* 93
- devitaminized diet as factor favouring infection, *Proct.* 92
- diagnosis of, methods for, *Proct.* 105
- differential diagnosis of chronic cases from other conditions, *Proct.* 94
- discussion on, *Proct.* 91-110
- etiology of, *Proct.* 92, 96
- mortality of, high, *Proct.* 94
- recently reduced, reasons for, *Proct.* 97
- natural healing of ulcers in, *Proct.* 99
- of asylna, *Proct.* 91, 92
- origin of infection considered, *Proct.* 103
- prognosis of, with and without operation, *Proct.* 99
- ulcerative, agglutination and other immunity tests of little value, *Proct.* 103

- Collitis**, ulcerative, references, *Proct.* 96
 scope of term, *Proct.* 91
 syndrome of clinical manifestations and anatomical changes, *Proct.* 92
 treatment of, *Proct.* 94, 96, 101, 103
 by anti-dysenteric serum, *Proct.* 107
 by drugs, *Proct.* 95
 by vaccines, *Proct.* 101, 103
 dietetic, *Proct.* 94
 operative forms of, *Proct.* 99
 typical dysenteric stools exceptional in, *Proct.* 105
- Colley**, R.—Cases illustrating various congenital defects, *Ophth.* 33
- Collier**, J.—Case of scleroderma, *Neur.* 30
 case of spondylose rhizomelique, *Neur.* 47
 discussion on case of unilateral affection of cranial nerves 9 to 12 associated with chronic otitis media, *Neur.* 53
 three cases showing retraction of eyelids, *Neur.* 46
- Collingwood**, F. W.—Case of death immediately after discontinuance of anæsthetic, *Anæsth.* 32
- Collins**, E. Treacher.—Discussion on case of amaurotic family idiocy, *Ophth.* 18
 discussion on cases of endothelioma of orbit, *Ophth.* 37
 on case of hole in hyaloid, *Ophth.* 21
 on cases of tumours of optic nerve, *Ophth.* 34
 on unusual results of operations for cataract, *Ophth.* 24
- Collis**, E. L.—Inquiry into mortality of coal- and metalliferous-miners in England and Wales, *Epid.* 85-99
- Colnet**, Nichol.—Physician to Henry V, *Hist.* 3
- Colon**, anastomosis of, axial technique, *Surg.* 73-76
 without exposing mucous membrane, methods of, *Surg.* 76
 Gudin's and Martel's methods, *Surg.* 77, 78
 changes in, due to exposure to radium, *Electr.* 42
 dilatation, congenital. See *Hirschsprung's disease*
 ends of, methods of closing, *Surg.* 78, 79
 lavage of, by Plombières douche, *Balm.* 22
 with antiseptics in treatment of ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 95
 multiple perforations of, resulting from dysentery, specimens showing, *Proct.* 67
 obstruction of, treatment by simple drainage of cæcum without laparotomy, *Surg.* 70
 pelvic, lower end of, anastomosis near, *Surg.* 80
 resection and anastomosis of, for tumour, technique of (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Surg.* 69-81
 careful preliminary preparation of patient important, *Surg.* 70
 developments during last 20 years, *Surg.* 69
 incision for, *Surg.* 71
 methods of joining after, *Surg.* 72
 streptococcal infection of dental origin, *Odont.* 11
 transverse, change in position of proximal portion of, diagnostic sign of pathological gall-bladder, *Electr.* 79
- Colon**, wall of, blood supply of, effect upon anastomosis, *Surg.* 72
- Celostomy** in treatment of gonorrhœal stricture of rectum, *Proct.* 19
- Colyer**, Sir Frank.—Discussion on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 31
- Coma**, effect upon prognosis of eclampsia, *Obst.* 3
 in uræmia, significance and causation of, *Urol.* 24
- Conduct**, human, endocrine system in relation to, *Psych.* 23
 mechanism of, disorder of, preceding hysterical syndrome, *Psych.* 1
- Conjunctivitis**, age incidence showing decline of liability to, in children, *Epid.* 55
 chronic dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 27
 due to Morax-Axenfeld bacillus, prevalence among adults, *Epid.* 57
 rarity among infants and school children, *Epid.* 57
 prevalence, seasonal influence in relation to, *Epid.* 59
 purulent, commonest in new-born infants, *Epid.* 60
 tubercular, *Ophth.* 4
 treatment by peritomy, *Ophth.* 5, 6
 various forms of, sex incidence, *Epid.* 58
- Consanguinity**, case of (E. C. Williams), *Child.* 79
- Contagious Disease Acts**, various, history of and observations on, *War* 22-25
- Convalescents**, physical training of, *War* 34, 38, 41
- Convergence** and glare, *War* 49
 in India, investigation into, *War* 50
 accommodation and, *War* 49
- Convulsions** in uræmia, significance and causation of, *Urol.* 23
- Cook**, F.—Hemiplegia occurring in pregnant woman at full term; sudden onset accompanied by transient albuminuria; Cæsarean section; gradual recovery, *Clin.* 43
- Copeman**, S. M., F.R.S.—Discussion on the ultra-visible viruses, *Epid.* 78
 discussion on urgent need for education in control of cancer, *Occ. Lect.* 37
- Cordectomy**, in treatment of stenosis of larynx caused by bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 33
- Cordopexy**, glottic space obtained by, if crico-arytenoid joint is motile, and if fixed, *Laryng.* 37
 in treatment of stenosis of larynx caused by bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 35
 showing thyro-fissure followed by antero-lateral transplantation of vocal cord, *Laryng.* 37
- Cornea**, conical, treatment of (abstract), (C. Killick), *Ophth.* 24, 25
- Corneæ**, both, opacity of, band-shaped, primary, two cases of (A. C. Hudson), *Ophth.* 31
- Coronary arteries**, diseased, associated with angina pectoris, first account of, by Edward Jenner, *Occ. Lect.* 3
- Coroners' Inquests**.—The classification of deaths under anæsthetics as violent or unnatural, discussion on, *Anæsth.* 33-38
 substitution of inquiry by expert committee instead of coroner advocated, *Anæsth.* 38

- Cotton, T. F.**—Discussion on action of quinine in cases of cardiac disease, *Therap.* 38, 40
- Coué system, rationale of, Psych. 18**
- Coutts, F. J. H.**—Discussion on economics and tuberculosis, *Epid.* 18
- Cow, Graves' disease and thyroid instability in, relation of ovarian disease to, Obst. 92, 99
"nymphomania" in, nature of, *Obst.* 92, 93
see also *Hendon cow disease***
- Cows, gynaecological disorders in, frequency of, Obst. 97**
- Crampton, H. P.**—Discussion on Coroners' Inquests, *Anæsth.* 40
- Cranial nerve paralysis, following pharyngeal diphtheria, Neur. 21
nerves 7, 9, 10, 11, and 12, unilateral affection of, case (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 52
9, 12, unilateral affection of (Tapia's syndrome), associated with chronic otitis media, case (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 53**
- Cretinism, case of (F. J. Poynton), Child. 43**
- Cribb, H. E.**—Discussion on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 30
- Crico-arytenoid muscle, left, implication in case of myotonia atrophica (H. Tilley), Laryng. 18**
- Cridland, B.**—Discussion on cases of endothelioma of orbit, *Ophth.* 37
- Crimean War, venereal disease in, War 16**
- Crossen, summary of records of instruments left in peritoneal cavity (quoted), Obst. 38**
- Crying and laughing, pathological (S. A. K. Wilson), Psych. 39**
- Culpin, M.**—Discussion on organic basis of hysterical syndrome, *Psych.* 10
- Cumston, C. G.**—Discussion on incidence of malignant disease in the apparently benign enlargement of prostate, *Urol.* 77
two points in connexion with chronic nephritis, *Urol.* 81-84
- Cunningham, J. F.**—Tumour of right upper lid (angioma) *Ophth.* 15
- Curettings of uterus, section of (H. Briggs), Obst. 61**
- Cutis verticis gyrata, case (M. G. Hannay), Derm. 88**
- Cutlers, mortality from phthisis per 1,000 living at various age periods, Epid. 90**
- Cyanosis resembling that of pneumonia in those living at high altitudes, Med. 60**
- Cyst, bronchial, case of (F. Holt Diggle), Laryng. 95
of uterine cornu due to dilatation of interstitial portion of tube (J. S. Fairbairn), *Obst.* 45
of uvula (T. J. Faulder), *Laryng.* 25**
- Cysts, dentigerous, multiple, cases of (B. Grollier), Odont. 43, 44; (J. Howard Mummery), *Odont.* 44-47**
- Cysticercus cellulose, case of (V. Coates), Clin. 28**
- Cystinuria, congenital, two cases of (D. Paterson), Child. 27**
- Cystograms in diagnosis of vesical diverticula, Urol. 68**
- Cystoscopic diagnosis of pelvic tumour, Surg. 88**
- Cystoscopy in diagnosis of vesical diverticula, Urol. 68**
- Cystotomy, preliminary, in vesical diverticula, dangers of, Urol. 63**
- Cystotomy, suprapubic, advisability of suturing bladder in certain cases of, Urol. 47
line of incision in, *Urol.* 52
primary union after, table showing cases of, *Urol.* 48
primary union in, reasons for, *Urol.* 53
technique of, *Urol.* 51**
- Dale, H. H., C.B.E.**—Value of ergot in obstetrical and gynaecological practice; with special reference to its present position in the British Pharmacopœia, *Obst. & Therap.* 1-7
- Dally, J. Halls.**—Discussion on blood pressure, *Baln.* 3
- Dansie, C. B.**—Specimens of (1) Still's disease; (2) sclerosis of brain; (3) congenital honeycomb lung; (4) tuberculous spleen; (5) hip-joint from case of lymphatic leukaemia, *Child.* 43
- Darier's disease, case of (H. W. Barber), Derm. 51**
- Davies, A. T.**—Note on Thomas Davies, introducer of the exploring needle, *Hist.* 19
- Davies, D. Leighton.**—Discussion on case of ectopia lentis, *Ophth.* 13
discussion on significance of vascular and other changes in retina in arterio-sclerosis and renal disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 26
- Davies, Thomas, introducer of exploring needle, note on (A. T. Davies), Hist. 19**
- Davis, A.**—Case of multiple exostoses, *Orth.* 26
- Davis, E. D. D.**—Discussion on case of chronic laryngitis of long standing, *Laryng.* 24
discussion on case of myasthenia gravis in which throat symptoms were an early sign, *Laryng.* 17
of ventriculo-chordectomy for double abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 47
on cases of deafness due to falls, *Otol.* 50
on infections of teeth and jaws in their relationship to nose, throat and ear, *Odont.* 41
on laryngeal case, apparently of epithelioma, completely healed and arrested under X-rays without operation, *Laryng.* 62
morbid anatomy and drainage of otitic meningitis, *Otol.* 43
specimen, post mortem, of large cyst of orifice of larynx arising from aryteno-epiglottidean fold, *Laryng.* 54, 70
temporal bone from case of tuberculous lateral sinus thrombosis and extra-cerebellar abscess, *Otol.* 5
- Davis, Haldin.**—Case of angiokeratoma, *Derm.* 29
of epidermolysis bullosa, *Derm.* 2
of pityriasis lichenoides chronica, *Derm.* 92
of scleroderma, *Derm.* 29
discussion on cases for diagnosis, *Derm.* 62
on manganese as chemotherapeutic agent, *Derm.* 68
on outbreak of alopecia, *Derm.* 100
psoriasis of anomalous type, *Derm.* 72
- Davis, O.C.M.**—Case of bronchial asthma, *Child.* 81
clubbing of fingers and toes, *Child.* 81
congenital absence of iris in both eyes, *Child.* 81

- Davis, O.C.M.**—Case of encephalitis lethargica, followed by symptoms of paralysis agitans, *Child*. 81
 of ichthyosis and congenital heart lesion associated with small pulse, *Child*. 80
 clinical significance of certain urinary conditions in childhood, *Child*. 84
 three cases exhibiting mongolism, *Child*. 80
- Dawson, G. W.**—A woman whose larynx can be examined by direct method with aid of tongue depressor only, *Laryng.* 20
 congenital webbing of larynx, case, *Laryng.* 20
 discussion on case of multiple papillomata of nose, *Laryng.* 46
 infiltration and ulceration of epiglottis and right aryepiglottic fold, *Laryng.* 58
- Dawson of Penn, Lord, G.C.V.O.**—Discussion on urgent need for education in control of cancer, *Occ. Lect.* 35
- Deaf (The)**, new instrument for assisting (Marconi otophone), (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 51
- Deafness**, associated with osteitis deformans, nine cases described, *Otol.* 23
 becoming worse after each successive pregnancy, *Otol.* 11
 bilateral, absolute, with almost complete loss of vestibular activity, case (A. Ryland), *Otol.* 7
 complete, dating from a fall, case of (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 47
 of left ear, case of acute suppuration in opposite ear, subjected to early operation on account of (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 6
 decrease of immediately before parturition, *Otol.* 11
 functional and organic, malingering and, *Otol.* 12, 13
 greatly increased after a fall, case of, (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 48
 long-standing, attributable to falls on the head, case of, improvement (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 49
 malingering in, stages of, *Otol.* 12, 13
 "The disease of not listening, the malady of not marking" (T. B. Layton), *Otol.* 12
- Deer (Napu mouse)**, *Gastrodiscoides hominis* from, description of (M. Khalil), *Trop.* 9-14
- Defence mechanisms**, application to natural resistance to anthrax, animal experiments, *Path.* 6, 7
 normal study of, natural resistance and (J. C. G. Ledingham), *Path.* 1-8
- Deficiency disease**, pyorrhoea as, *Odont.* 4
- Deformity**, congenital, of upper limbs and feet, (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 13
- Dementia praecox**, mental symptoms, *Psych.* 29
 spastic paralysis and complete amaurosis in Hebrew boy aged 10 (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 29
- Demodex impetigo**, photographs of (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 28
- Denker's operation** for empyema of maxillary antrum, after-treatment of (D. L. Sewell) (abstract), *Laryng.* 85
- Dental abscesses**, apical, alternative description as peri-apical bone, necrosis suggested, *Odont.* 11
 most serious lesion in dental sepsis, *Odont.* 11
 buds, nasal infection and, *Odont.* 37
- Dental cyst**, suppurating, drained, subsequently obliterated by blood-clot method (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 2
 cysts, formation of, *Odont.* 39
 in maxilla, treatment, *Odont.* 41, 42
 treatment of, discussion on, *Laryng.* 3
- pulp**, anatomical peculiarities of, *Odont.* 63
 cells of, *Odont.* 59
 circulatory system of, *Odont.* 62
 diseases of, exciting causes, *Odont.* 68
 predisposing causes, *Odont.* 67
 reactions due to, *Odont.* 68
 fibrilloblasts, *Odont.* 59
 dentinal fibrils formed by, *Odont.* 60
 fibroid degeneration of, in adult life, *Odont.* 69
 formative and nutritional functions of, *Odont.* 63
 "hastate" cells of, *Odont.* 62
 histology of (A. Hopewell-Smith), *Odont.* 58-62
 infection of, relatively rare, *Odont.* 70
 nervous system of, *Odont.* 63
 nodules of, extremely common, *Odont.* 70
 pathology of (A. Hopewell-Smith), *Odont.* 65-71
 physiology of (A. Hopewell-Smith), *Odont.* 63
 reactions due to non-operative injuries, *Odont.* 65
 references, *Odont.* 71
 sepsis, arthritis due to, diagnosed and treated as tuberculous, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 28
 as aetiological factor in diseases of other organs, discussion on, *Odont.* 7-34
 bacteriological considerations, *Odont.* 7
 cardiovascular complications of, *Odont.* 13
 cause of septic anaemia, *Odont.* 20
 diathesis predisposing to, *Odont.* 9
 diabetes and, *Odont.* 16
 disease of alveolar process in, radiographic evidence, *Odont.* 10, 11
 effects on blood-pressure, *Odont.* 13
 gastro-intestinal complications of, *Odont.* 13
 general diseases caused by, *Odont.* 12, 17
 general factors influencing effects of, *Odont.* 8
 amount of toxic absorption, *Odont.* 9
 family predisposition, *Odont.* 9
 local injury, *Odont.* 9
 potential health, *Odont.* 10
 resistance of patient, *Odont.* 9
 symbiosis, *Odont.* 10
 virulence of organism, *Odont.* 8
 gout and, *Odont.* 16
 hyperthyroidism and, *Odont.* 16
 ill-effect of, widespread, *Odont.* 25
 importance of blood examination in, *Odont.* 26
 in childhood, results of, *Odont.* 24
 indicated by clinical macroscopical signs of unhealthy conditions of teeth and gums, *Odont.* 10
 in mothers nursing infants, later effects on children, *Odont.* 32
 investigation of, need for co-operation between physician and dentist in, *Odont.* 32
 liver complications of, *Odont.* 14
 local infective conditions resulting from, *Odont.* 12
 mental disease and, *Odont.* 20, 21

- Dental sepsis**, nephritis and, *Odont.* 20
nervous diseases and, *Odont.* 15
ocular complications of, *Odont.* 14-26
prophylaxis, importance of, *Odont.* 17
renal complications of, *Odont.* 14
respiratory complications of, *Odont.* 13
rheumatic conditions and, *Odont.* 15, 17
scurvy and, *Odont.* 18
secondary infections in, *Odont.* 11
secondary to some other disease or toxæmia, *Odont.* 12
skin complications of, *Odont.* 14
staphylococcal infection in, *Odont.* 8, 26
streptococci found in, varieties of, *Odont.* 8, 17, 25
treatment of, *Odont.* 17
by extraction of teeth, *Odont.* 7, 17, 23, 26-32
surgery, general anesthesia in (W. J. McCardie), *Anæsth.* 11-20
- Dentigerous cyst**, case of (M. Vlasto), *Laryng.* 43
multiple, cases of (B. Grellier, J. Howard Mummery), *Odont.* 43, 44-47
symmetrical formation of, *Odont.* 47
- Dentine**, adventitious, formation of, in dental caries, *Odont.* 65
of pathological origin, *Odont.* 66
not innervated, *Odont.* 60, 61
secondary, of pathological origin, *Odont.* 66
structure of, related to diet during period of formation, *Odont.* 78
type of, in 302 human deciduous teeth, *Odont.* 78
- Dentistry**, preventive, some considerations for, (W. R. Ackland), *Odont.* 1-5
pre-natal and post-natal considerations, *Odont.* 4, 5
- Dentures**, ill-fitting, causing dental sepsis, *Odont.* 28
- Dercum's disease** (adiposis dolorosa), case (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 45
- Dermatitis**, arsenical, due to excessive doses of arsenical compound, *Neur.* 74-77
artefacts, case, (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 106
atrophic, of hands and feet, ? lupus erythematosus, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 99
repens and infectious eczematoid dermatitis, with involvement of mucous membrane, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 98
treatment by salicylic ointment, *Derm.* 109
- Dermoid** tumour, ovarian, sarcoma in, case (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 101-105
microscopic structure, *Obst.* 104
- Dewar, T. P., C.B.**—Incidence of venereal disease in Scotland (abstract), *Epid.* 81-84
- Dextrocardia** without trans-position of other viscera, case (H. T. Gray), *Child.* 44
- Diabetes**, asymmetrical neuritis in, *Neur.* 15
dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 16
serious and fatal cases in young subjects, retinitis rare in, *Med. & Ophth.* 31
- Diaceturia** and acetonuria, persistent, in case of enlarged liver (C. Worster Drought), *Child.* 56
- Diagnosis**, cases for: (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 56; (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 90; (? polycythæmia rubra) (P. Bardsley), *Ophth.* 19; (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 57, 96;
- Diagnosis**, cases for: (C. M. H. Howell), *Neur.* 51; (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 54; laryngeal (H. B. Jones), *Laryng.* 51; ? renal dwarfism (G. M. Kendall), *Child.* 20; ? diphtheria of skin (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 86; (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 62, 84; (B. Myers), *Child.* 19; (W. J. Oliver), *Derm.* 47; (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 15; pigmented lesion (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 59; ? leukæmia cutis (W. K. Sibley), *Derm.* 12; (? leukæmia cutis) discussion on, *Derm.* 14; (H. Smurthwaite), *Laryng.* 31; (H. B. Tawse), *Laryng.* 21; ulceration of left tonsil (H. Bell Tawse), *Laryng.* 70-72; spinal compression or disseminated sclerosis (F. M. R. Walshe), *Neur.* 48; (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 75; (A. W. Williams), *Derm.* 71; possibly amyotonia congenita (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 49; ? papulonecrotic tubercules (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 103 (J. E. M. Wigley), *Derm.* 108
- Diascope** for opaque meal examinations of stomach, *Electr.* 39
- Diathermy**, in treatment of epithelioma of right half of fauces (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 8
in treatment of lymphangioma circumscriptum of tongue, *Derm.* 58, 59
- Diathesis** in dental sepsis, *Odont.* 9
- Dickson, W. E. Carnegie.**—Discussion in ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 100
- Dientamæba fragilis**, Jepps and Dobell, 1917, infection with, specimens from human case of (A. Robertson), *Trop.* 48
- Diet**, absence of vitamins from, favouring infection of colon, *Proct.* 92
before and after eruption of teeth, effects of, in relation to caries, *Odont.* 77
carbohydrates in, as causal factor of dental caries, *Odont.* 76
effect of, on resistance of teeth to caries (May Mellanby), *Odont.* 74-82
summary, *Odont.* 79-82
factor in pellagra, *Child.* 63, 64
in treatment of ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 94
of asthma, *Therap.* 5
sufficient in amount but defective in quality, effects on teeth and jaws in puppies, experiments showing, *Odont.* 75, 76
- Digestion**, movements of gastro-intestinal mucosa in, rôle of, *Electr.* 92
- Digestive** system, diseases of, mortality in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
mortality in 1901-1920, *Surg.* 8
- Diggle, F. Holt.**—Case of branchial cyst, *Laryng.* 95
of ? clinically malignant disease of left pyriform sinus, *Laryng.* 95
laryngeal papillomata, *Laryng.* 96
papilloma of left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 96
tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 96
discussion on case of pharyngeal pouch, *Laryng.* 41
diseases of thyroid gland in their relation to laryngology (abstract), *Laryng.* 81
epithelioma of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 95

- Digitalis** and quinidine in treatment of auricular fibrillation, relative merits of, *Therap.* 35
- Diphtheria**, measles, and scarlet fever, triple infection, necrosis of left temporal bone involving facial nerve and labyrinth in case of, *Otol.* 29
- mortality in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
- of skin, case of, for diagnosis (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 86
- pharyngeal, cranial nerve paralysis following, *Neur.* 21
- special incidence in young girls, *Epid.* 62
- Diplegia**, facial, accompanying acute febrile polyneuritis, *Neur.* 17
- differential diagnosis from that due to poliomyelitis, *Child.* 78
- spastic, due to birth injury, *Baln.* 77
- Disease**, epidemicity of, *Epid.* 45
- living cause of (contagium vivum), antiquity of belief in, *Epid.* 46
- Dislocated hips**, see under *Hip-joint*, dislocation of
- Dittmar, F.**—Outbreaks of enteric fever due to carriers of infection (abstract), *Epid.* 1-10
- Diverticulum**, vesical (specimen) (J. Everidge), *Urol.*, 43
- neck of, relationship of ureter to, *Urol.* 67
- Diverticula**, vesical, operative treatment of (J. Swift Joly), *Urol.* 55-69
- Dixon, W. E., F.R.S.**—Discussion on present position of organotherapy, *Therap.* 3
- discussion on value of ergot, *Obst. & Therap.* 5
- Doctor** and patient, relationship between, in practice of psychotherapy, use and abuse of (Mary C. Bell), *Psych.* 12-19
- Dog**, acarus from, case of mange in human being infected by (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 75
- Dogs**, action of medicine upon, *Therap.* 44
- effects of cocaine upon, *Therap.* 46, 47
- of morphine upon, *Therap.* 45
- of strychnine upon, *Therap.* 47
- Donald, A.**—Clinical aspect of adenomyomata of female pelvic organs, *Obst.* 82-90
- Donaldson, M.**—Discussion on radium treatment before operation for cancer of cervix, *Obst.* 34
- Dore, S. E.**—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 57, 96
- of atrophic lichen planus in woman, aged 40, *Derm.* 20
- of breast tumour with atrophy of skin, pathological report on, *Derm.* 57, 96
- of lichen planus and syphilis, *Derm.* 18
- of parakeratosis variegata in man, aged 60, *Derm.* 19
- discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 90
- of acne scrofulosorum, *Derm.* 102
- of psoriasis, *Derm.* 72
- extensive linear nevus in man, aged 54, *Derm.* 105
- parakeratosis variegata in man, aged 40, case, *Derm.* 104
- two cases of neurofibromatosis, *Derm.* 104
- Douche, Plombières**, use of (A. G. Gibson), *Baln.* 22, 23
- diagnostic value, *Baln.* 22
- in infections from dental sepsis, *Odont.* 17
- Doyle, P. G.**—Case of additional phalanx in right thumb, *Child.* 46
- of heruial protrusions of orbital fat, *Child.* 46
- Tournay reaction (abstract), *Ophth.* 47
- Drake, J. A.**—Case of urticaria pigmentosa, *Derm.* 73
- Drew, D.**—Discussion on ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 109
- Drowsiness** in uræmia, significance and causation of, *Urol.* 24
- Drug tolerance** of animals as compared with man, idiosyncrasies to (W. H. Kirk), *Therap.* 43-47
- Drugs** affecting gastric motility, *Therap.* 7
- influence of, on men of genius, *Psych.* 36
- in treatment of ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 95
- modification of gastric function by (abstract) (T. I. Bennett), *Therap.* 6, 7
- response of frogs to, effect of light on (E. Boock and J. W. Trevan), *Therap.* 8
- Drury, A. N.**—Discussion on action of quinidine in cases of cardiac disease, *Therap.* 30
- Ductless glands**, dystrophia myotonia in relation to, *Neur.* 42
- importance of, in speeding up nervous system, *Psych.* 36
- influence on calcification of teeth, *Odont.* 3, 4
- Ductus arteriosus**, patent, and mitral disease, case of (G. M. Kendall), *Child.* 48
- Dudfield, R.**—Discussion on incidence of venereal disease in Scotland, *Epid.* 84
- discussion on surface diseases of eyes, *Epid.* 62
- on the ultraviable viruses, *Epid.* 78
- Dudgeon, L. S., C.M.G.**—Discussion on ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 104
- report on case of breast tumour with atrophy of skin, *Derm.* 96
- Dukes, C., O.B.E.**—New fermentation tube, in which carbohydrate may be separated from proteins during sterilization, *Path.* 13-16
- Duncan, A. G.**—Case of syringomyelia showing pain of central origin, *Neur.* 83
- Dundas-Grant, Sir J.**—Case illustrating valvular action of ventricular bands, *Laryng.* 43
- case of acute suppuration in one ear subjected to early operation on account of complete deafness in opposite ear, *Otol.* 6
- of chronic empyema of antrum; Canfield's operation, recovery, *Laryng.* 20
- of complete deafness dating from a fall, *Otol.* 47
- of complete nerve-deafness due to syphilis of internal ears; caloric and rotation tests negative, galvanic positive, *Otol.* 16
- of deafness greatly increased after a fall, *Otol.* 48
- of epithelioma of right half of fauces treated by diathermy, *Laryng.* 8
- of epithelioma of vestibule of nose after treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 65
- of hoarseness due to singer's nodes, *Laryng.* 44
- of infiltration of ventricular band (intraventricular tuberculosis), *Laryng.* 43
- of long-standing deafness attributable to falls on the head, improvement, *Otol.* 49
- of outgrowth from ventricle in subject of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 55
- of swelling of right ventricular band, *Laryng.* 43

- Dundas-Grant, Sir J.**—Case of tuberculosis of larynx, with demonstration of instrument for sunlight treatment, *Laryng.* 12
 of vertigo (simulating Ménière's disease) with anomalous nystagmus reactions, *Otol.* 20
 of vertigo, with fixation of ossicles, cured by ossiculectomy, *Otol.* 18
 discussion on case of brain abscess due to otitic infection, *Otol.* 55
 on case of otitis media with facial paralysis, following scarlet fever, *Otol.* 18
 of otosclerosis with unusual symptom, *Otol.* 10
 of tinnitus, associated with facial spasm, *Otol.* 8
 of vertigo cured by opening external semicircular canal, *Otol.* 60
 on eighth nerve tumours, *Otol.* 42
 on infection of teeth and gums in their relationship to nose, throat and ear, *Odont.* 39
 on otosclerosis and osteitis deformans, *Otol.* 27
 on treatment in cases of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 65
 outgrowth from anterior half of left vocal cord (?) fibroma or prolapse, *Laryng.* 69
 two cases of paralysis of left vocal cord and left half of palate, *Laryng.* 68
 and **McKenzie, Dan.**—Case of sarcoma of tonsillar region treated by X-Rays after partial removal, *Laryng.* 69
 and **Perkins, J. J.**—Case of papillomata of trachea, *Laryng.* 7
 and **Worster-Drought, C. C.**—Nasal stenosis, mainly subjective, in case of Parkinson's disease, *Laryng.* 23
Dunn, Naughton.—Discussion on operative treatment of spastic paralysis, *Orth.* 41
Duodenal and gastric ulcers, mortality greater now than 40 years ago, *Med.* 44, 45
 bulb, pressure deformity of, due to pathological gall-bladder, *Electr.* 83
 ulcer, cases of, to illustrate certain points in diagnosis (H. S. Souttar), *Clin.* 5, 6
 associated with ptosis: high acidity: relief with gastro-enterostomy, case (H. S. Souttar), *Clin.* 6
 involving pylorus, change in epoch of pain, relief by gastro-enterostomy case (H. S. Souttar), *Clin.* 6
 mortality statistics, 1880-1919, Guy's Hospital, *Med.* 45
 with visceroptosis and low acidity, case (H. S. Souttar), *Clin.* 5, 6
Duodeno-jejunal junction, congenital obstruction of bowel at, case (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 11, 12
Duodenum, atresia of, *Child.* 13
 first portion of, constant pressure of pathological gall-bladder on, X-ray appearances, *Electr.* 86, 87, 90
 pressure deformity of pathological gall-bladder on, *Electr.* 78
 obstruction of, in infants, two cases (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 10-12
 treatment by operation (R. C. Jewesbury and M. Page), *Child.* 50
 X-ray appearances, *Child.* 51-53
Duodenum, second portion of, fixation of, due to pathological gall-bladder, X-ray appearance, *Electr.* 86, 87
 involvement of, in pathological gall-bladder, *Electr.* 78, 79
 pressure from pathological gall-bladder on, X-ray appearances, *Electr.* 85
 stenosis of, congenital, case (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 10, 11
 in infants, rarity, *Child.* 13
Dyke, S. C. B. and Bridge, C. H.—The inheritance of the specific isoagglutinable substances of human red cells, *Path.* 35-46
Dysenteric stools, typical, exceptional in ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 105
Dysentery, amoebic and bacillary, differences as seen by sigmoidoscope, *Proct.* 107
 casualties from, in Henry V's campaign of the Somme in 1415, *Hist.* 3, 4
 institutional, *Proct.* 91, 97
 multiple perforations of colon resulting from, specimen showing (P. Cole), *Proct.* 67
 periodontitis complicating, *Odont.* 4
 spirochaetal, case of (W. Broughton-Alcock), *Trop.* 46
 true, and ulcerative colitis not necessarily caused by same specific organism, *Proct.* 105
Dysmenorrhœa, analysis of 100 cases (L. Phillips), *Obst.* 110-115
 cases of, classification, *Obst.* 110
 chief symptom of adenomyomata of female pelvic organs, *Obst.* 83
 clinical types, due to arrested development of genital organs, *Obst.* 114
 due to faulty hygiene, *Obst.* 112
 due to functional disturbance, *Obst.* 113
 due to obstruction, *Obst.* 113
 treatment, appropriate, *Obst.* 112-115
 general, *Obst.* 111
 by electricity, *Obst.* 114
 by organotherapy, *Obst.* 111, 114
 and menorrhagia, frequent association of pelvic hypoplasia with, *Obst.* 111
Dyson, W.—Case of lymphoblastic erythrodermia, *Derm.* 21
 discussion on leishmaniasis of skin, *Derm.* 10
Dyspepsia, gastric and intestinal, due to dental sepsis, *Odont.* 13
Dyspnœa, paroxysmal, in uræmia, significance and causation of, *Urol.* 23
Dystrophia myotonica, case of (W. J. Adie), *Neur.* 45
 (myotonia atrophica), heredito-familial disease with cataract (W. J. Adie), *Neur.* 36-43
 distinction from myopathies, *Neur.* 42
 from Thomsen's disease, *Neur.* 41
 history of, *Neur.* 36, 37
 in relation to ductless glands, *Neur.* 42
 symptoms of, *Neur.* 38, 39, 41
Ear, internal, syphilis of, complete nerve-deafness due to, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 16
 middle, acute suppuration of, epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis associated with, case (F. Sydenham and Dan McKenzie), *Otol.* 51

- Ear**, suppurative, labyrinthitis as complication of (abstract), (A. Logan Turner and J. S. Fraser), *Otol.* 15
 treatment, operative, *Otol.* 6
 nose and throat, infections of teeth and gums in their relationship to, discussion on, *Odont.* 35-42
 right, acute suppurative in, subjected to early operation on account of complete deafness in left ear (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 6
Earache, deep-seated, dental origin of, *Odont.* 35, 40
Eclampsia, ætiological factors, *Obst.* 2
 causes of death in fatal cases, *Obst.* 9, 10
 changes in retina in, due to blood-conditions, *Med. & Ophth.* 5
 classification of cases of, *Obst.* 4, 5
 foetal and neo-natal mortalities, *Obst.* 10
 mortality in, effects of methods of delivery upon, *Obst.* 11
 relation to number of fits, *Obst.* 10
 relation to time of onset of fits, *Obst.* 10
 influence of parity on, *Obst.* 2, 5
 maternal mortality in, in relation to incidence of fit before, during or after labour, *Obst.* 5
 in relation to number of fits previous to treatment, *Obst.* 5
 to parity, *Obst.* 2, 5
 to persistence of fits after delivery, *Obst.* 6
 to period of gestation at which eclamptic convulsions supervened, *Obst.* 5
 to sudden onset of fits without preceding symptoms, *Obst.* 5
 statistics, *Obst.* 5
 prognosis and treatment of, Report of Committee of Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, on, *Obst.* 1-11
 prognosis of, effect upon, of albuminuria, *Obst.* 4
 effect upon, of coma, *Obst.* 3
 of high blood-pressure, *Obst.* 4
 of cedema, *Obst.* 4
 in relation to grouping of cases, *Obst.* 3
 number of fits, *Obst.* 4
 pulse-rate, *Obst.* 3
 temperature, *Obst.* 3
 proportion of twin pregnancies complicated by, *Obst.* 2
 seasonal incidence of, *Obst.* 2
 treatment of, by morphia and other sedatives, *Obst.* 9
 by venesection, results, *Obst.* 9
 medical, *Obst.* 8
 obstetric, *Obst.* 7, 3
 results, *Obst.* 6
 yearly incidence of, *Obst.* 2
Economics and tuberculosis (R. J. Ewart), *Epid.* 11-16
 in relation to free meals provided to school children, 1912-1922, *Epid.* 15
 "inherited diathesis," *Epid.* 15, 16
 wage movements and cost of living, table showing, *Epid.* 14, 15
Ectopia lentis (both eyes), case (M. L. Hine), *Ophth.* 12
 methods of operating for, *Ophth.* 12, 13
 testis, case of (A. C. Morson), *Urol.* 43-45
Ecze-ma and asthma, alternation in attacks of, *Therap.* 4
Eden, T. W.—Discussion on case of carcinoma of prolapsed cervix in woman aged 77, *Obst.* 110
 on myomectomy for uterine fibroids, *Obst.* 22
 on treatment of dysmenorrhœa, *Obst.* 115
 on value of ergot, *Obst. & Therap.* 6
 Report of Committee of Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in Prognosis and Treatment of Eclampsia, *Obst.* 1-11
 and Goodwin, A.—Two cases of cancer of cervix treated by radium before operation, *Obst.* 32
Edwards, F. Swinford.—Discussion on gonorrhœal stricture of rectum, *Proct.* 19
Egypt, accommodative asthenopia in, *War* 49
 surface diseases of eyes in, seasonal influence in relation to, *Epid.* 60
Eighth nerve tumours, surgical treatment of (abstract) (W. Trotter), *Otol.* 37, 38
 See also *Acusticus* tumours
Einthoven's string galvanometer, introduction of, *Electr.* 3, 4
Elbow-joint, syphilitic osteomyelitis involving, case (C. M. Page), *Clin.* 32
Electric responses of phrenic nerve during respiration, *Neur.* 57
Electrical currents, interrupted, rhythmical stimulation of abdominal muscles by, *Bain.* 14, 15
 stimuli, changes in nervous conduction revealed by, *Neur.* 55
Electricity in treatment of dysmenorrhœa, *Obst.* 114
Electrocardiograph in diagnosis, history of, *Electr.* 4
Elliot, Hugh.—Definition of genius by, *Psych.* 35
Ellis, A.—Discussion on significance of vascular and other changes in retina in arteriosclerosis and renal disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 17
Elmalie, R. C., O.B.E.—Case of arthritis due to dental sepsis diagnosed and treated as tuberculous, *Orth.* 28
 of hæmophilic arthritis of knee, *Orth.* 27
 of intracapsular fracture of neck of femur, *Orth.* 49
 congenital deformity of upper limbs and feet, *Orth.* 13
 discussion on operative treatment of dislocated hips, *Orth.* 24
 on operative treatment of spastic paralysis, *Orth.* 40
Embolism (air) occurring during urethroscopy, case (R. Ogier Ward), *Urol.* 54
 consequent on restoration of auricular function, after quinine administration, *Therap.* 33
Emetics, action of, insusceptibility of horse to, *Therap.* 43
Emotion, relationship of internal secretions to, *Psych.* 25
Empyema of maxillary antrum, chronic case of, Canfield's operation, recovery (Sir J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 20
 (Denker's operation for) after-treatment of (abstract) (D. L. Sewell), *Laryng.* 85
Enamel organ of *Felis domestica*, vascular supply of (E. Sprawson), *Odont.* 47-54

- Enamel organ**, cells of, *Odont.* 49, 50
microscopical appearance of, *Odont.* 48-53
tooth-follicle in relation to, *Odont.* 51
- Encephalitis lethargica**, case with unusual sequelae (Parkinsonian syndrome associated with right hemiplegia, showing peculiar disturbances of tone and posture in limbs on hemiplegic side) (D. McAlpine), *Neur.* 27
discussion on, *Child.* 33-40
followed by symptoms of paralysis agitans, case (O. C. M. Davis), *Child.* 81
followed by tremor, localization of lesions in brain, *Ophth.* 42
late results of, cases showing (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 32; (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 30; (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 29; (F. J. Poynton), *Child.* 31; (C. P. Symonds), *Child.* 32; (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 32, 33
benefit from residential school treatment, *Child.* 37
manifestations in school children, *Child.* 35, 38
Parkinsonian syndrome and, *Child.* 35, 38, 39
seat of lesion in brain, *Child.* 39
- Endocarditis**, ulcerative, due to dental sepsis, *Odont.* 13
- Endocrine** "balance," *Psych.* 22
in relation to psycho-physical reaction, *Psych.* 31
factor in mental disease (J. L. Wilson), *Psych.* 21-30
bibliography and references, *Psych.* 30
function, and autonomic nervous system, relationship between, *Baln.* 16
pigmentation of skin in relation to, *Baln.* 13
glands concerned in self-preservation, *Psych.* 25
directing sexual development, *Psych.* 24
fetal development of, *Psych.* 22
governing nutrition, *Psych.* 23
system and sympathetic nerve, balance between, in relation to asthma, *Therap.* 3
as basis of feeling-tone or psychæsthesia, *Psych.* 26
as intermediate zone between mind and body, *Psych.* 31
biological relationship of, *Psych.* 21
in relation to human conduct, *Psych.* 23
to instincts and feelings, *Psych.* 27
- Endolysins**, constitution of, uncertain, *Path.* 5
- Endometrium**, microscopical appearances of, before and after exposure to radium, *Obst.* 74-76
- Endothelioma** of ethmoid, lateral rhinotomy, case (A. A. Smalley), *Laryng.* 94
of orbit (F. A. Williamson-Noble), *Ophth.* 35
- England**, pellagra in, *Child.* 62
and Wales, Black Death in, as exhibited in Manorial Documents (W. Rees) *Hist.* 27-45
coal and metalliferous miners in, mortality of (E. L. Collis), *Epid.* 85-99
entry of Great Pestilence into, in 1348, *Hist.* 28
- Enteric fever**, see *Typhoid fever*
- Enteritis**, dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 14
mortality from, 1907-1920, statistics, *Surg.* 8
septic, underlying septic anemia, *Med.* 6
- Environment** in relation to causation of caries of teeth and pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 3
- Enzyme** action, nature of, Sir W. M. Bayliss quoted, *Epid.* 70, 71, 72
- Enzymes**, modern views on (quoted), *Epid.* 69
- Eosinophilia** in asthma and laryngismus stidulus, *Therap.* 5
- Epidemic disease**, persistency of type of, *Epid.* 74
- Epidemicity** of disease, *Epid.* 45
- Epidemics** of Fourteenth Century (W. Rees), *Hist.* 27-45
- Epidemiological Society**, of London, history and aims of, *Epid.* 35
- Epidemiology** of surface diseases of the eyes (N. B. Harman), *Epid.* 49-62
progress and problems in (R. J. Reece), *Epid.* 35-48
in relation to atmospheric conditions, *Epid.* 47
to "carriers" of disease, *Epid.* 42
to diseases communicated to man by animals, *Epid.* 39
to diseases communicated to man by insects, *Epid.* 38, 39
to seasonal incidence of disease, *Epid.* 43
knowledge of the ancients as to, *Epid.* 44, 45
ultravisible viruses considered from point of view of, (Sir W. Hamer), *Epid.* 65-76
- Epidermolysis bullosa**, cases (W. F. R. Castle), *Derm.* 53 and (H. Davis) *Derm.* 2
- Epidermophyton rubrum**, infection by, in cases of ringworm of nails, *Derm.* 1
- Epididymia**, myosarcoma of, case (Sir J. W. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 31
- Epididymitis**, gonococcal, acute, treated with manganese butyrate, case, *Derm.* 69
- Epigastric region**, removal of bone penholder from, case, *Obst.* 37
- Epilepsy** and asthma, points of resemblance between, *Therap.* 2
differential diagnosis from hysterical fits difficult, *Neur.* 93
- Epileptics**, subject to paroxysms of neuroses, *Neur.* 93
- Epileptiform seizures** subsequent to operation for temporo-sphenoidal abscess, case (D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 52
- Epiphysis** of left acromion process, injury to (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 14
- Epispadias**, glandular, two cases of (J. Swift Joly), *Urol.* 39-41
- Epithelioma adenoides cysticum** (L. Savatard), *Derm.* 30-46
Balzer's and Menetrier's case, *Derm.* 31, 32
bibliography, *Derm.* 46
Brooke's original description of cases of, *Derm.* 31, 32
cases of solitary lesions, *Derm.* 36, 37
reported, 1894-1918, *Derm.* 31
clinical aspects, summary of, *Derm.* 39
cyst formation, *Derm.* 41, 42
description of cases, *Derm.* 34 et seq.
differential diagnosis, *Derm.* 43, 44, 45
Fordyce's description of cases, *Derm.* 30, 32
hereditary factor in, *Derm.* 35
histology of, Brooke's views, *Derm.* 39, 40
microscopical appearances of tumours, solitary lesion, *Derm.* 38, 40-44
Perry's case, *Derm.* 31, 32
treatment of, *Derm.* 45
- Epithelioma** of nasal septum, floor of both nostrils, alveolar surface upper jaw, and left side lower jaw, case (A. Wylie), *Laryng.* 30

- Epithelioma** of penis (?), case (A. E. M. Woolf), *Clin.* 1
 of right half of fauces treated by diathermy (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 8
 of right vocal cord, case (F. Holt Diggle), *Laryng.* 95
 laryngo-fissure for, case (Sir W. Milligan), *Laryng.* 89
 of soft palate and left anterior faucial pillar, case (Sir W. Milligan), *Laryng.* 88
 of tubal rugæ, stretching of, by blood effused into them in torsion of pedicle of ovarian tumour (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 106-109
 of vestibule of nose after treatment by radium, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 65
 (possibly syphilis), laryngeal, case of, completely healed and arrested under X-ray treatment without operation (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 60
 squamous, of vagina, specimen of (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 26
- Erb's** paralysis, case of (G. Perkins), *Child.* 74
- Ergot**, activities, bases to which due, *Obst. & Therap.* 3
 alkaloids of, *Obst. & Therap.* 3
 and pituitary extract, action compared, *Obst. & Therap.* 6
 extracts of, therapeutic value measurement, *Obst. & Therap.* 2, 3
 fluid extract of (U. S. Pharmacopœia), *Obst. & Therap.* 2
 preparations of, in British Pharmacopœia, *Obst. & Therap.* 1
 use of, in obstetrical practice replaced by pituitary extract, *Obst. & Therap.* 4
 value of, in obstetrical and gynecological practice, with special reference to its present position in British Pharmacopœia (H. H. Dale and discussion), *Obst. & Therap.* 1-7
- "Ergotamine"** therapeutic properties of, *Obst. & Therap.* 3
- "Ergotinine,"** amorphous, *Obst. & Therap.* 2
 citrate, *Obst. & Therap.* 2, 4
- "Ergotoxine,"** *Obst. & Therap.* 2
- "Ernutin,"** *Obst. & Therap.* 4
- Erysipelas**, recurring, case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), *Derm.* 85
- Erythema**, chronic, of legs, two cases (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 11
 desquamative, associated with arthritic changes, case (Sir J. Galloway and M. G. Hannay), *Derm.* 16-18
 multiforme, cases of, satisfactorily treated by extraction of teeth, *Odont.* 28
 of face, case (A. H. M. Gray), *Derm.* 79
- Erythraemia** (polycythæmia vera, Vaquez-Osler's disease) with cerebral hemorrhage, case of (J. A. Ryle), *Med.* 83
 treated by Röntgen-therapy, two cases of (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 35-38
- Erythrodermia**, lymphoblastic, case of (W. Dyson), *Derm.* 21
- Erythrodermie pityriasique en plaques disséminées*, (Brocq) (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 103
- Ether**, administration during gas anesthesia in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 15, 16
 instead of gas in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 16
- Ether**, as anæsthetic in Cesarean section, danger of asphyxia of infant, *Anæsth.* 1, 2
 in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 21
- Ethmoid**, endothelioma of; lateral rhinotomy, case, (A. A. Smalley), *Laryng.* 94
- Ethyl chloride** anesthesia in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 16, 20
- Eustachian** tube, region of, sequestra removed from, during radical mastoid operation (T. H. Just), *Otol.* 61
- Evans**, E. Laming, C.B.E. — Discussion on operative treatment of spastic paralysis, *Orth.* 38
 tendon transplantation for talipes, *Orth.* 14
- Evans**, G. — Case of thrombo-angitis obliterans, *Clin.* 12-14
 summary of conception of nephritis (quoted), *Urol.* 24
- Everest** expedition, experiences with (abstract), (T. G. Longstaff), *Med.* 57
- Everidge**, J., O.B.E. — Specimen of diverticulum of bladder, *Urol.* 43
 specimen showing interior of bladder six months after extensive resection for carcinoma, with transplantation of right ureter, *Urol.* 43
- Εὐσχημοσύνη*, definition of, *Hist.* 13
- Ewart**, R. J. — Economics and tuberculosis, *Epid.* 11-16
- Exanthemata**, association of onset of phlyctenular keratitis with, *Epid.* 56
- Exercise** and exercises in treatment of dysmenorrhœa, *Obst.* 112
 effects of, on heart, *Anæsth.* 29
- Exophthalmos** probably caused by non-suppurative cavernous sinus thrombosis, case (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 41
- Exostoses**, multiple, case (A. Davis), *Orth.* 26
 and hip disease, case (C. E. Shattock), *Clin.* 2
- Extra-cerebellar** abscess and tuberculous lateral sinus thrombosis, temporal bone from, case of (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 5
- Eye**, calcareous degeneration of, with deposits on iris, (R. Batten), *Ophth.* 1
 complications of dental sepsis, *Odont.* 14
 congenital crescents in, embryology of (abstract) (Ida C. Mann), *Ophth.* 45
 limitation of movement in one, in case of bilateral proptosis (R. A. Greeves), *Ophth.* 15
- Eyelid**, right upper, tumour of (angioma) (J. F. Cunningham), *Ophth.* 15
- Eyelids**, retraction of, disseminated sclerosis with, case (J. Collier), *Neur.* 47
 case of mid-brain lesion (J. Collier), *Neur.* 47
 of tumour affecting mid-brain (J. Collier), *Neur.* 46
- Eyes**, affection of, associated with dental sepsis, *Odont.* 27, 29
 contracted socket of, plastic operation for (M. W. B. Oliver), *Ophth.* 15
 surface diseases of, epidemiology of (N. B. Harman), *Epid.* 49-62
 age incidence, *Epid.* 54
 prevalence of, influence of other epidemics on, *Epid.* 60
 results of examination of school children, *Epid.* 53, 54
 seasonal influence, *Epid.* 59

- Eyes**, surfaces diseases of, sex influence, *Epid.* 57
social conditions and, *Epid.* 51, 52
tuberculous diseases of (A. L. Whitehead),
Ophth. 2-7
- Face**, carcinoma of, squamous, in woman, aged 24
(W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 52
cellulitis of, chronic case (G. E. Archer), *Laryng.*
94
erythema of (A. H. M. Gray), *Derm.* 79
skin of, multiple early squamous-celled carcinoma of, case (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.*
87
swelling of, case (D. Hare), *Clin.* 33
- Facial nerve** and labyrinth, necrosis of left temporal bone involving, following triple infection of scarlet fever, measles and diphtheria, in child aged 7, *Otol.* 29
spasm, tinnitus associated with, case (G. J. Jenkins), *Otol.* 8
- Fæces**, analyses of, in cases of coeliac infantilism in non diarrhoeic stage, *Child.* 22
fat analysis of, twenty-two months after hepatectomy, *Surg.* 48
transmission of leishmania parasites by, discussed, *Trop.* 5-7
- Fairbairn, J. S.**—Cyst of uterine cornu, due to dilatation of interstitial portion of tube, *Obst.* 45
necrotic fibro-adenoma in patient, aged 74, simulating cancer of corpus uteri, *Obst.* 45
- Fairbank, H. A. T., D.S.O.**—Case of (?) Charcot's knee, *Orth.* 47
of dislocation of patella outwards, secondary to osteomyelitis of femur, *Orth.* 47
discussion on operative treatment of dislocated hips, congenital and pathological, *Orth.* 15-23
on operative treatment of spastic paralysis, *Orth.* 38
ischemic paralysis, case, *Orth.* 11
unusual form of syndactyly, *Orth.* 29
- Fallopian tube**, dilatation of interstitial portion of, cyst of uterine cornu due to, *Obst.* 45
condition of, in case of ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle, of, *Obst.* 106, 107
rugæ of, stretching of epithelium of, by blood effused into rugæ in torsion of pedicle of ovarian tumour (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 106-109
- Farrington, W. B., D.S.O., Flight-Lt.**—Discussion on medical aspects of life at high altitudes, *Med.* 60
- Fatigue**, effect of, on mental efficiency in tropical climates, *War* 52
- Fauces** and palate, ulceration of, cases (T. J. Faulder), *Laryng.* 53 (W. H. Kelson and W. H. Thornhill), *Laryng.* 13
posterior pillar of, myeloid sarcoma of, case (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 13
right half of, epithelioma of, treated by diathermy, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 8
- Faulder, T. J.**—Cyst of uvula, *Laryng.* 25
case of ulceration of palate and fauces, *Laryng.* 53
- Favus** of smooth skin, two cases of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 51
- Featherstone, H. W.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in Cesarean section, *Anæsth.* 3
and Whitehouse, B.—Two cases of Cesarean section under spinal anaesthesia with tropacocaine, *Obst.* 55-58
- Feeling**, morbid states of, as cause of mental symptoms, *Psych.* 28
in dementia præcox, *Psych.* 29
in mania, *Psych.* 28
in melancholia, *Psych.* 28
- Feelings** and instincts, relationship to endocrine system, *Psych.* 27
- Fees**, question of, under Greek medical etiquette, *Hist.* 15
- Feet** and hands, atrophic dermatitis of, (?) lupus erythematosus, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 99
and upper limbs, congenital deformity of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 13
tuberculous neuritis of, *Neur.* 18
- Felling A.**—Case of progressive double athetosis, *Neur.* 79
of tremor for diagnosis, *Neur.* 27
discussion on operative treatment of spastic paralysis, *Orth.* 40
on significance of vascular and other changes in retina in arterio-sclerosis and renal disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 29
on treatment of neuro-syphilis, *Neur.* 75
- Felis domestica**, enamel organ of, vascular supply of (E. Sprawson), *Odont.* 47-54
- Femur**, neck of, fracture of, intracapsular, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 49
two cases in training-ship boys (W. T. G. Pugh), *Orth.* 31
osteomyelitis of, outward dislocation of patella secondary to, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 47
outer condyle of, myeloma of, showing result of one-grafting, case (A. H. Todd), *Clin.* 3, 4
use of weight-relieving calliper after operation, *Clin.* 3, 4
- Fermentation**, doctrine of evolution of, stages of, *Epid.* 73
nature of, Lord Lister quoted, *Epid.* 67
Pasteur's studies on, described, *Occ. Lect.* 12, 13
tube, new, in which carbohydrates may be separated from proteins during sterilization (C. Dukes), *Path.* 19-16
- "Fermergin"** (solution of ergotamine salts), *Obst. & Therap.* 4
- Fibrillation** and flutter, auricular, circulating wave in auricle present in, *Therap.* 31
- "Fibrilloblast,"** term suggested in place of "odontoblast," *Odont.* 59
- Fibrilloblasts**, adult and young cells, differences between, *Odont.* 62
in dental pulp forming dental fibril, *Odont.* 60
number of, *Odont.* 59, 60
- Fibro-adenoma**, necrotic, in patient aged 74, simulating cancer of corpus uteri (J. S. Fairbairn), *Obst.* 45
- Fibroid** degeneration of dental pulp in adult life, extremely common, *Odont.* 69
of cervix, large, developing after subtotal hysterectomy, case (A. E. Giles), *Obst.* 12

- Fibroids** complicated by pregnancy, treatment by myomectomy combined with Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 22
uterine, treatment by myomectomy, indications for and results of, *Obst.* 13-21
- Fibroma** of nose, case (L. Powell), *Laryng.* 66
- Fibromyoma**, leiomyosarcoma of, removed by subtotal hysterectomy (E. Holland), *Obst.* 64
- Fibrositis**, dental sepsis common cause of, *Odont.* 15, 17
- Field hospitals**, first mention of use of, *Hist.* 4
- Filariasis**, early studies of Manson on, results of, *Epid.* 39
- Finger**, numb, in cases of chronic nephritis, importance of symptom, *Urol.* 82
- Fingers** and toes, clubbing of, case (O. C. M. Davis), *Child.* 81
erosion of, by muriatic acid (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 87
- Finklestone-Sayllas**, H.—Results of treatment by manganese butyrate of cases at London Lock Hospital, *Derm.* 68, 69
- Finucane**, M. I.—Discussion on Coroners' Inquests, *Anæsth.* 40
- Fisher**, J. Herbert—Discussion on significance of vascular and other changes in retina in arterio-sclerosis and renal disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 30
discussion on Tournay reaction, *Ophth.* 48
- Fistula**, urinary, suprapubic, closure of, following suprapubic prostatectomy, observations on 68 cases (H. P. W. White), *Surg.* 119-125
cases in relation to use of indwelling catheter, *Surg.* 120, 125
malignant cases, *Surg.* 124
onset of micturition, *Surg.* 123-125
operative procedures, *Surg.* 120
post-operative treatment, *Surg.* 119
references, *Surg.* 125
secondary hæmorrhage, *Surg.* 123
time of removal of suprapubic drain, *Surg.* 123
use of indwelling catheter, *Surg.* 121
- Fits**, hysterical, with some reference to their treatment (L. R. Yealland), *Neur.* 85-94
clinical observations on, *Neur.* 86, 87
differential diagnosis from epilepsy difficult, *Neur.* 93
types of seizures, *Neur.* 88
cases illustrating, *Neur.* 88-93
number of, effects on prognosis of eclampsia, *Obst.* 4
- Flack**, Martin, Wing-Commander—Discussion on medical aspects of life at high altitudes, *Med.* 58
- Flavine**, value of, for irrigation, in ulcerated colitis, *Proct.* 109
- Flemming**, A. L.—Cases of difficulties due to important points having been missed at preliminary examination, *Anæsth.* 9, 10
discussion on anesthetization for Cæsarean section, *Anæsth.* 2
on systematic examination of heart, *Anæsth.* 31
- Fletcher**, Dr.—Table showing results of examination of prostates removed by operation, *Urol.* 75
- Flexion** contracture of forearm, treated by muscle-sliding operation, four cases of (C. Max Page), *Orth.* 43, 44
- Flukes** (lung), of genus *Paragonimus* (G. M. Vever), *Trop.* 43, 44
- Fluoroscropy** in conjunction with orthodiagraphy, Gösta Forssell's device for, *Electr.* 8-11
- Flutter** and fibrillation, auricular, circulating wave in auricle present in, *Therap.* 31
- Flying** at high altitudes, immediate and remote effects of, *Med.* 59
- Foerster's** operation, disappointing results of, *Orth.* 34, 37, 39, 40
in spastic paralysis, principle of, *Orth.* 34
- Fœtal** and neo-natal mortalities in eclampsia, *Obst.* 10
- Folliculitis** decalvans, association of tuberculides with, unique case of, *Derm.* 102
case, (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 50
of scalp, peculiar case of (A. Castellani) *Derm.* 97
ulerythematosus reticulata, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 81
- Food-consumption**, real wages and death-rate from, phthisis, comparative table, *Epid.* 13
supply in relation to death-rate from phthisis, *Epid.* 15
- Forceps**, hemostatic, left in peritoneal cavity, spontaneous partial extrusion through cervix, case, *Obst.* 36
- Ford**, Rosa.—Intracranial tumour causing quadrantic hemiopia, *Ophth.* 30
- Fordyce**, description of cases of epithelioma adenoides cysticum by, *Derm.* 30, 32
- Forearm**, flexion contracture of, treated by a muscle-sliding operation, four cases of (C. Max Page), *Orth.* 43, 44
- Foreign** bodies, large, impacted in gullet, treatment of (D. R. Paterson), *Laryng.* 77
(candle) removed from bladder of male (F. Kidd), *Urol.* 84
(paper fastener) in left bronchus of child (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 20
(threepenny piece) impacted in perforation between œsophagus and trachea in baby (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Laryng.* 55
left in peritoneal cavity, see under *Instruments*
removed from trachea of child aged 6 months (H. Smurthwaite), *Laryng.* 66
two, one movable and the other fixed, in trachea of child aged 3, mounted specimen showing (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Laryng.* 55
- Foradike**, S.—Discussion on radium treatment before operation for cancer of cervix, *Obst.* 34
treatment of severe and persistent uterine hæmorrhage by radium, with report upon 45 cases, *Obst.* 69-78
- Forssell**, Gösta.—Device for orthodiagraphy in conjunction with fluoroscropy, *Electr.* 8-11
movements of the gastro-intestinal mucosa (abstract), *Electr.* 91-94
- Fournier**.—Observations on neurosyphilis (quoted), *Neur.* 67
- Fox**, F.—Medical hydrology (quoted), *Baln.* 15
- Fox**, Wilfrid.—Case of syphilis in a man, *Derm.* 16
discussion on mange in human being infected by dog, *Derm.* 76
parapsoriasis — type xantho-erythrodermia perstans, *Derm.* 91

- Fracture** dislocation of spine, *Orth.* 2, see also *Spondylitis*, traumatic
- Fractures** of patella, treatment of (R. H. A. Whitelocke), *Surg.* 111-119
- Framboesia**: history of its introduction into India, with personal observations in over 200 initial lesions (A. Powell), *Trop.* 15-42
see also under *Yaws*
- Franco-Prussian War**, venereal disease in, *War.* 16
- Frank.**—Method of opening uterus in lower segment, advantages and disadvantages, *Obst.* 54
- Frankau, C., C.B.E., D.S.O.**—Case of resection of liver for malignant disease spreading from gall-bladder, *Surg.* 53
- Franklin, P.**—Two cases of pulmonary tuberculosis with laryngeal symptoms, *Laryng.* 25
- Fraser, A. Mearns.**—Discussion on urgent need for education in control of cancer, *Occ. Lect.* 38-40
- Fraser, F. R.**—Discussion on action of quinidine in cases of cardiac disease, *Therap.* 25-30
- Fraser, J. S.**—Discussion on case of otitis media, with facial palsy following scarlet fever, *Otol.* 17
- and **Turner, A. Logan.**—Labyrinthitis as a complication of middle-ear suppuration (abstract), *Otol.* 15
- Freud and Jung.**—Views on principles of psycho-analysis contrasted, *Psych.* 20
- Frogs**, response of, to drugs, effect of light on (E. Boock and J. W. Trevan), *Therap.* 8
- Frontal bone**, osteomyelitis of, extensive, case (F. H. Westmacott), *Laryng.* 93
- bone, malar bone and maxilla, sarcoma of, case (F. H. Westmacott), *Laryng.* 92
- sinus, invasion of, in case of orbital cellulitis, by osteo-mylitis of frontal bone (Sir W. Milligan and F. Wrigley), *Laryng.* 90
- left, and left maxillary antrum, suppurative disease of, case (Sir W. Milligan and D. L. Sewell), *Laryng.* 90
- Fronto-parietal tumour**, right, with cracked-pot percussion note over right frontal bone (C. Riddoch and W. R. Brain), *Neur.* 84
- Frost, A. T., Major.**—Discussion on venereal disease as a war casualty, *War* 27
- Fry, Dr.**—Pathological report on case of multiple perforations of colon, resulting from dysentery, *Proct.* 68
- Gall-bladder**, carcinoma of liver secondary to, hepatectomy for, *Surg.* 63
- containing gall-stone, outline of, X-ray appearance of, *Urol.* 9
- healthy, not usually visible by radiology, *Electr.* 76
- malignant disease spreading from, resection of liver for, case (C. Frankau), *Surg.* 59
- normal and pathological, shadows of, as seen in radiogram, compared, *Urol.* 8
- pathological (Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture) (A. W. George), *Electr.* 75-90
- pathological change in position of proximal portion of transverse colon diagnostic sign of, *Electr.* 79
- Gall-bladder**, diagnosis of, negative value of X-rays in, *Electr.* 81
- filling of ampulla of Vater with barium in cases of, *Electr.* 79
- investigation of cases, necessity for perseverance in, *Elect.* 84
- negative value of X-rays in diagnosis of, *Elect.* 81
- pressure deformity due to, causation of, *Electr.* 77
- nature of, *Electr.* 76, 77
- pressure effects upon antrum of stomach, *Electr.* 79
- on duodenum, *Electr.* 77-79
- spasm of antrum of stomach in diagnosis of, *Electr.* 81
- visible, X-ray appearances of, *Electr.* 88
- visible, without stones, X-ray appearance of, *Electr.* 84
- Gall-stone** superimposed on large branching renal calculus, X-ray appearances, *Urol.* 14
- with pyelography, X-ray appearances of, *Urol.* 10
- Gall-stones**, X-ray appearances of, *Electr.* 82, 83, 84, 89, 90
see also under *Gall-bladder*, pathological
- Galloway, Sir J., K.B.E., and Hannay, M. G.**—Desquamative erythema associated with arthritic changes, case, *Derm.* 16-18
- Galvanic** response to stimulus, differentiation of hysterical syndrome from other forms of neuroses by, *Psych.* 6
- Galvanometer**, string, Einthoven's, introduction of, *Electr.* 3, 4
- Games**, encouragement of, in the Services, as counteracting venereal tendencies, *War* 20
- Gangosa, Trop. 41**
- Ganister** mining, dust from, nearly pure silica, leading to excessive mortality from phthisis, *Epid.* 98
- Gape-worm**, life history of (abstract) (R. J. Ortlepp), *Trop.* 44
- Gardiner, F.**—Discussion on case of parakeratosis variegata, *Derm.* 105
- Gardner, H. Bellamy.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in dental surgery, *Anaesth.* 20
- Gas-burn** scarring, case of (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 95
- Gask, G. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.**—Medical services of Henry V's campaign of the Somme in 1415, *Hist.* 1-10
- Gaskell, A., Surg.-Capt.**—Discussion on physical training, *War* 37
- Gaskell, J. F.**—Discussion on significance of vascular and other changes in retina in arterio-sclerosis and renal disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 20
- Gas-oxygen** as anaesthetic in Caesarean section, *Anaesth.* 3, 4
- and C.E. combination as anaesthetic in dental surgery, *Anaesth.* 21
- and ether as anaesthetic in dental surgery, *Anaesth.* 21
- Gas-poisoning** (war), tachycardia and gastric atony persisting after acute toxæmia, with low blood pressure, *Baln.* 2
- Gastrectomy**, partial, for cancer of stomach, case (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 2

- Gastric and duodenal ulcer, dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 14**
 mortality greater now than 40 years ago, *Med.* 45
 function, modification of, by means of drugs (abstract) (T. I. Bennett), *Therap.* 6, 7
 motility, substances affecting, *Therap.* 7
 secretion, diminished by atropine, *Therap.* 6
 drugs affecting, *Therap.* 6
 increased by pilocarpine, *Therap.* 6
 substances affecting, after its evolution, *Therap.* 7
 substances neutralizing acid secretion, *Therap.* 7
 substances replacing deficient acid secretions, *Therap.* 7
 ulcer, mortality from, 1880-1919, Guy's Hospital statistics, *Med.* 45
 mortality from 1901-1920, statistics, *Surg.* 7, 8
- Gastritis, phlegmonous, dental sepsis and, *Odont.* 13**
 septic, underlying septic anæmia, *Med.* 6
Gastrodiscoides, genus, remarks on, *Trop.* 13
Gastrodiscoides hominis, camera lucida tracing of, *Trop.* 10; digestive tract of, *Trop.* 10
- Gastro-enteritis, mortality from, 1901-1920, statistics, *Surg.* 8**
- Gastro-intestinal complications of dental sepsis, *Odont.* 13**
 mucosa, movements of (abstract), (G. Forssell), *Electr.* 91-94
 mechanism of, *Electr.* 91
 rôle of, in digestion, *Electr.* 92
 excretory system of, *Trop.* 12
 expulsion from body, means for, *Trop.* 13
 external characters, *Trop.* 9
 genital system of, male and female, *Trop.* 11-12
 geographical distribution, *Trop.* 13
 historical review, *Trop.* 9
 hosts of, *Trop.* 12
 references, *Trop.* 14
 synonyma of, *Trop.* 8
- Gauze, bismuth and glycerine application to nasal cavity (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 29**
- "Geber," *Summa perfectionis*, Jâbir ibn Hayyân possible author of, *Hist.* 47**
- Genital organs, arrested development of, causing dysmenorrhœa, *Obst.* 114**
- Genius and insanity (H. J. Norman), *Psych.* 33-37**
 historical references to, *Psych.* 33, 34
 toxic factors in relation to, *Psych.* 36
 definitions of, *Psych.* 34, 35
 men of, influence of drugs on, *Psych.* 36
 mental breakdown in, *Psych.* 35
 mental stability associated with, instances of, *Psych.* 37
- Genu valgum, operation for, renal dwarfism after, case (Paul B. Roth.), *Orth.* 45**
- Geological formation of coalfields, influence upon mortality of miners, *Epid.* 90**
- George, Arial W.—The pathological gall-bladder (Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture), *Electr.* 75-90**
- Germ theory, evolution of, *Epid.* 65**
- Gibson, A. G.—Use of Plombières douche, *Baln.* 22, 23**
- Gilchrist, T. C. (Baltimore).—Some problems in dermatology, *Derm.* 22**
- Giles, A. E.—Discussion on instruments left in peritoneal cavity, *Obst.* 43**
 indications for, and results of myomectomy for uterine fibroids, *Obst.* 13-21
 large fibroid of cervix developing after subtotal hysterectomy, *Obst.* 12
- Gill-Carey, C.—Case showing results following accidental swallowing of sulphuric acid in patient with syphilitic laryngitis, *Laryng.* 67**
- Gillies, H. D., C.B.E.—Case of depressed bony ridge of nose, *Laryng.* 4**
 of depressed fracture of nasal arch, *Laryng.* 6
 depressed fracture of nasal and associated bones, *Laryng.* 4
- Gimblett, C. L.—Discussion on case of hole in hyaloid, *Ophth.* 21**
 discussion on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 27
- Gingivitis, complete infection of teeth removed in cases of, *Odont.* 82**
 prophylaxis of, *Odont.* 23
 septic, purulent, less injurious than latent pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 39
- "Girdle-pain" in fracture-dislocation in dorsal or lumbar regions of vertebral column, *Orth.* 3**
- Glanders and anthrax, eradication of, in man and animals (Sir J. Moore), *Med.* 49-56**
 eradication of, mallein in, *Med.* 49
 methods of testing for, *Med.* 50, 51
 procedure of control in late war, *Med.* 50
- Glands, disease of, possible underlying ætiological factor in myotonia atrophica, *Neur.* 11**
- Glandular epispadias, two cases of (J. Swift Joly), *Urol.* 39-41**
 fever and infective mononucleosis (abstract) (H. L. Tidy), *Med.* 70-72
 identical, *Med.* 71, 72
 differential diagnosis of, *Med.* 71
 question whether a clinical entity, *Med.* 71
 relation to other diseases, *Med.* 71
- Glare, convergence and, *War* 49**
 in India, investigations into, *War* 50
 discomfort due to, in India, investigation into, *War* 46
 see also under Visual fatigue in India
- Glasgow, deaths from scarlet fever and amount of rainfall in (1856-1877), contrasted, *Epid.* 32, 33**
- Glioma, ependymal, growing from floor of fourth ventricle, simulating cerebellar abscess, in case of bilateral chronic suppurative otitis media, section of (T. H. Just), *Otol.* 62**
- Glossitic anæmia, *Med.* 9**
 and toxic nerve features, and their relation to one another, in pernicious anæmia, *Med.* 12
 hæmolytic anæmia, *Med.* 9
 see also under Anæmia
- Glossitis, Hunterian, in pernicious anæmia, *Med.* 7**
- Glosso-epiglottic furrows, submucous lipoma in (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 11**
- Glycerine and bismuth gauze, application to nasal cavity (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 29**

- Glycosuria**, resulting in birth of dead child, treated with success in subsequent pregnancy (R. Wise), *Obst.* 35
- Goadby**, Sir K.—Discussion on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 17-19
- Goltre**, case of Graves' (Parry-Graves-Basedow) disease in woman without (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 44
- Goldschmidt**, W. N.—Case of parenchymatous nephritis described, *Med. & Ophth.* 23-26
discussion on significance of vascular and other changes in retina in arterio-sclerosis and renal disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 23-26
- Golla**, F. L.—Organic basis of the hysterical syndrome, *Psych.* 1-11
- Gonads**, internal secretions of, preparations, *Therap.* 17
- Gonorrhœa**, antiquity of, *War* 15
complications of, treated with manganese butyrate, case, *Derm.* 69
in Scotland, incidence of, *Epid.* 81, 82
- Gonorrhœal proctitis**, *Proct.* 16
stricture of rectum (Sir C. Symonds), *Proct.* 12-19
- Goodall**, J. Strickland.—Systematic examination of the heart, *Anæsth.* 25-30
- Goodwin**, A., and **Eden**, T. W.—Two cases of cancer of cervix treated by radium before operation, *Obst.* 32
- Gordon-Watson**, Sir C., K.C.M.G.—Discussion on ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 109
- Gott** and **Rosenthal** on roentgenkymography, *Electr.* 19
- Gouldesbrough**, C.—Osteo-arthritis of the spine, *Med.* 63-70
- Gout**, dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 16
- Granuloma** about apices and roots of teeth, *Odont.* 25, 31
angiomatous (multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma of Kaposi), two cases of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 76
of pudenda, ulcerating, healing commencing immediately after administration of antimony, case (P. Manson-Bahr), *Clin.* 25
- Granulomata**, removal from liver, *Surg.* 51
- Graves'** disease and thyroid instability in the cow, and its relation to ovarian disease (L. P. Pugh), *Obst.* 92-99
and nymphomania in cows, breed and heredity in, *Obst.* 95
cardio-vascular symptoms, *Obst.* 96
comparison of, *Obst.* 95
exciting causes, *Obst.* 95
myxœdema as sequel in, *Obst.* 96
nervous symptoms, *Obst.* 96
thyroid enlargement in, *Obst.* 96
clinical picture of, *Obst.* 93
pelvic lesions in, *Obst.* 98
(Parry-Graves-Basedow), in woman, aged 69, without goitre, case (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 44
- Gray**, A. A.—Cases of otosclerosis with unusual symptom (otosclerosis paradoxica) (abstract), *Otol.* 9, 10
discussion on labyrinthitis as complication of middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 15
on otosclerosis and osteitis deformans, *Otol.* 26
- Gray**, A. H. M., C.B.E.—Case of acne scrofulosorum, *Derm.* 101
of rodent ulcer under treatment with arsenic paste, *Derm.* 78
discussion on case of Boeck's sarcoïd, *Derm.* 74
on case of mange in human being infected by dog, *Derm.* 76
on case of xanthoma (? diabeticonum), *Derm.* 94
on cases of multiple superficial rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 26
on manganese as chemotherapeutic agent, *Derm.* 67
erythema of face, *Derm.* 79
generalized scleroderma with subcutaneous nodules, *Derm.* 107
male and female acarus extracted from one burrow, *Derm.* 87
so-called Kaposi's multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma, case, *Derm.* 78
- Gray**, H. Tyrrell—Cases of: (1) Congenital absence of shoulder muscles; (2) congenital absence of radius with extreme eversion of hand; (3, 4) congenital hydrocephalus (two cases); (5) acute osteomyelitis of right tibia; (6) congenital absence of pectoral muscles in male infant; (7) dextrocardia without transplantation of other viscera; *Child.* 43, 44
- Greek medical etiquette** (W. H. S. Jones), *Hist.* 11-17
comparison with that of present time, *Hist.* 17
enumeration of acts debarred and conduct to be pursued, *Hist.* 13
physicians not forbidden to advertise, *Hist.* 14
question of fees under, *Hist.* 15
severance of surgery and medicine under, *Hist.* 14, 15
- Greeks**, medical guild among (Asclepiadæ), *Hist.* 12
- Greenfield**, J. G.—Discussion on case of "spondylose rhizo-mélique," *Neur.* 47
and **Martin**, J. P., tumour of cisterna magna, *Neur.* 32-35
- Greenwood**, M.—Discussion on age and sex distribution in scarlet fever, *Epid.* 30
on economics and tuberculosis, *Epid.* 16
on incidence of syphilis in Scotland, *Epid.* 84
on mortality of coal- and metalliferous-miners, *Epid.* 100
on surface diseases of the eyes, *Epid.* 63
- Greeves**, R. A.—Case of bilateral proptosis, with limitation of movement in one eye, *Ophth.* 15
discussion on case of ectopia lentis, *Ophth.* 13
on cases of endothelioma of orbit, *Ophth.* 37
on cases of primary band-shaped opacity of both corneæ, *Ophth.* 32
- Grellier**, B., M.C.—Case of multiple dentigerous cysts, *Odont.* 43, 44
- Griffith**, H. K. and **White-Cooper**, W. R.—Case of obstructed labour, *Obst.* 50
inversion of uterus occurring in third week of puerperium, *Obst.* 48, 49
- Gripper**, W.—Case of congenital subluxation of humeri, *Orth.* 30
- Grove**, W. R.—Discussion on present position of organotherapy, *Therap.* 18

- Gudin's method of anastomosis of colon, Surg.** 77
- Gullet**, large foreign bodies in, impacted in, treatment of (D. R. Paterson) (abstract), *Laryng.* 77
cases described, *Laryng.* 78
see also *Esophagus*
- Gum infections**, one form of dental sepsis, *Odont.* 22
see also *Gingivitis*.
- Gums and teeth**, clinical macroscopical signs of unhealthy conditions of, *Odont.* 10
infections of, in their relationship to nose, throat and ear, discussion on, *Odont.* 35-42
- Gumma**, facial, parathyroid medication in, *Therap.* 20
- Gummata**, removal from liver, *Surg.* 57
- Gunewardene, H. O. and Cantrell, B. W.**—Simple instrument for withdrawing serous effusions, *Clin.* 38, 39
- Gunn, Marcus.**—Ophthalmoscopic evidences of arterio-sclerosis (quoted), *Med. & Ophth.* 7
- Gunshot fracture of thigh**, comminuted, showing displacement of fragments, *Path.* 34
injuries, disruptive phenomena in, physics of (S. G. Shattock), *Path.* 17-34
condition of leaden case of bullet when fired considered, *Path.* 31, 32
cone of compressed air accompanying bullet, negligible, *Path.* 17, 18
experiment with British rifle bullet, *Path.* 29
in long bones, *Path.* 28
in skull, *Path.* 21, 22
in punctured fractures of skull, *Path.* 25
in relation to spin of bullet, *Path.* 19
to velocity or force of impact, *Path.* 21
- Guthrie, D.**—Chronic hyperplasia of upper jaw: its relationship to other osseous tumours and to otosclerosis (abstract), *Laryng.* 73
- Guy's Hospital**, mortality statistics 1880-1919 for peritonitis, gastric ulcer, duodenal ulcer, perityphlitis and appendicitis, *Med.* 45
- Gynaecological and obstetric practice**, value of ergot in, with special reference to its present position in British Pharmacopoeia (H. H. Dale, with discussion), *Obst. & Therap.* 1-7
- "Gynergen"** (solution of ergotamine salts), *Obst. & Therap.* 4
- Habits** in relation to causation of caries of teeth and pyorrhoea, *Odont.* 3
- Hadfield, C. F.**—Discussion on anesthetization in Caesarean section, *Anaesth.* 4
- Hæmangioma of orbit** (L. Paton), *Ophth.* 13
- Hæmangiomata of liver**, hepatectomy for, *Surg.* 64
- Hæmatoma of ovary**, ruptured, with extensive intraperitoneal hæmorrhage, case (L. C. Rivett), *Obst.* 81
- Hæmatoporphyria**, toxic, acute, chronic poisoning causing, *Neur.* 25
- Hæmatoporphyria**, polyneuritis, cases and clinical description of, *Neur.* 23-25
- Hæmaturia**, complication of calcified abdominal glands, *Urol.* 7
- Hæmoclastic test**, Widal's, in case of enlarged liver with persistent acetonuria and diaceturia, *Child.* 58
- Hæmolytic anæmic disease**, see *Anæmia*, pernicious
- jaundice, congenital, case (F. Parkes Weber), *Child.* 66
- Hæmorrhage**, cerebral, at birth, fatal case, *Child.* 76
control of, in resection of liver, *Surg.* 52
in case of erythræmia (J. A. Ryle), *Med.* 83
danger of, in cauterization of adhesions under guidance of thoracoscope, *Electr.* 48, 49, 50
intraperitoneal, extensive, ruptured hæmatoma of ovary with (L. C. Rivett), *Obst.* 81
risk of, in splitting kidney for removal of calculi, *Surg.* 38
secondary, following suprapubic prostatectomy, *Surg.* 123
tremendous, after extraction of one tooth, (cirroid aneurysm), *Anaesth.* 19
uterine, severe and persistent, treatment by radium, with report on 45 cases (S. Forsdike), *Obst.* 69-78
- Halberstaedter**, views on yaws quoted, *Trop.* 32, 33
- Haldane, J. S., F.R.S.**—Discussion on medical aspects of life at high altitudes, *Med.* 62
- Hale-White, Sir W., K.B.E.**—Edward Jenner (Centenary Celebration), *Occ. Lect.* 1-10
Pasteur in relation to medicine (Pasteur Celebration), *Occ. Lect.* 11-16
- Halisteresis** and absorption of bone in antral sinusitis, *Odont.* 39
- Hall, A.**—Discussion on late effects of encephalitis lethargica, *Child.* 34
- Hamer, Sir W.**—Discussion on age and sex distribution in scarlet fever, *Epid.* 28
on economics and tuberculosis, *Epid.* 18
on surface disease of the eyes, *Epid.* 62
the ultraviable viruses considered from an epidemiological point of view, *Epid.* 65-76
- Hamerton, A. E.**—Establishment of an Antirabic Institute in the Tropics, *Trop.* 49-55
- Hammer-toes**, double, involving both great toes (A. E. M. Woolf), *Clin.* 1
- Hamstrings**, transplantation of (W. R. Bristow), *Orth.* 13
- Hand**, phalanx in, chondroma of, case (St. J. D. Buxton), *Clin.* 27
right, muscular atrophy of "peroneal" type commencing in, and for some time confined to; case (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 80
- Hands and feet**, atrophic dermatitis of, ? lupus erythematosus, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 99
- Handley, W. Sampson.**—Subcapsular pyelotomy, with remarks on origin and treatment of renal calculi, *Surg.* 21-37
- Hannay, M. G.**—Case of cutis verticis gyrata, *Derm.* 88
case of scleroderma, *Derm.* 60
and Galloway, Sir J., K.B.E.—Desquamative erythema associated with arthritic changes, case, *Derm.* 16-18
- Harborow, G.**—Case of unerupted incisors and canines in male aged 59, *Odont.* 73, 74

- Hare, D.**—Case of swelling of face, *Clin.* 33
- Harford, C. F.**—Discussion on endocrine factor in mental disease, *Psych.* 31
on significance of vascular and other changes in retina, in arterio-sclerosis and renal disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 32
- Harman, N. Bishop**—Epidemiology of surface diseases of eyes, *Epid.* 49-62
- standards of vision for scholars and teachers in Council Schools (abstract), *Ophth.* 7
- Harris, W.**—Discussion on case for diagnosis, *Neur.* 51
on treatment of neuro-syphilis, *Neur.* 76
multiple peripheral neuritis, *Neur.* 13-26
- Harrison, G. A.**—Discussion on factors in uræmia, *Urol.* 28
- Harrison, L. W., D.S.O.**—Discussion on treatment of neuro-syphilis, *Neur.* 72
- Hart, M. D. and Smith, W. Whately**—New apparatus for measuring sensori-motor reaction times, *Electr.* 63-69
- Hastate cells of dental pulp**, *Odont.* 62
- Hastings, Somerville**—Case of pedunculated angioma (bleeding polypus) of inferior turbinal, *Laryng.* 25
discussion on case of œdema of septum in association with nasal polypi, *Laryng.* 28
on operative procedure for bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 39
- and **Tucker, W. S., Major, R.E.**—An attempt to standardize tests for hearing, *Otol.* 1-5
- Hawthorne, C. O.**—Discussion on significance of vascular and other changes in retina in arterio-sclerosis and renal disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 20
- Haynes, Lt.-Col.**—Discussion on endocrine factor in mental disease, *Psych.* 31
- Head, Henry, F.R.S.**—Discussion on treatment of neuro-syphilis, *Neur.* 73
- Headache in uræmia**, significance and causation, *Urol.* 24
- Hearing**, testing of, standard apparatus for demonstration of, *Otol.* 2, 3
standard apparatus for, results obtained by, *Otol.* 4
tests for, attempt to standardize (S. Hastings and Major W. S. Tucker), *Otol.* 1-5
times of improvement in, during course of otosclerosis, *Otol.* 10, 11
- Heart**, action of chloroform on (A. G. Levy), *Anæsth.* 30, 31
and great vessels, in abnormal conditions, oblique lateral views of chest showing, *Electr.* 14
position of, in relation to anatomical structure of thorax, *Electr.* 13
block, case of (O. Leyton), *Clin.* 35
chambers of, schematic drawing showing position of, in skiagram, *Electr.* 13
dilatation of, during anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 13
disease, action of quinidine in cases of, discussion on, *Therap.* 25-42; prognosis and tendency to relapse, *Therap.* 36
case of (G. M. Kendall), *Child.* 69
diagnosis, physical methods of, *Electr.* 1-30
quinidine administration resulting in dangerous symptoms, four cases of, *Therap.* 26
- Heart disease**, selection of cases for quinidine therapy, *Therap.* 37
restoration to normal rhythm as therapeutic procedure, *Therap.* 35
see also *Quinidine*
lesion, congenital, associated with small pulse and ichthyosis, case (O. C. M. Davis), *Child.* 80
massage in case of cardiac arrest under anaesthetics (E. S. Rowbotham), *Anæsth.* 5
measuring apparatus, diagram of, *Electr.* 17
musculature of, effects of quinidine on, *Therap.* 30-32, 42
rate and force of, effect of hydrotherapeutic measures on, *Balm.* 9
rate of, effects of exercise on, *Anæsth.* 29
rhythm, effects of exercise on, *Anæsth.* 29
irregularities of, classification of, *Anæsth.* 27
sounds at apex, interpretations of, *Anæsth.* 27
at base, interpretations of, *Anæsth.* 28
effects of exercise on, *Anæsth.* 29
sympathetic innervation of, *Balm.* 10
systematic examination of (J. S. Goodall), *Anæsth.* 25-30
clinical signs and their interpretation, *Anæsth.* 26, 27, 28
value of electro-cardiographic records in, *Anæsth.* 30
of X-ray examinations in, *Anæsth.* 30
thrills, effects of exercise on, *Anæsth.* 29
X-ray examination of, essentials of, *Electr.* 21
see also under *Cardiac*
- Heath, D.**—Discussion on ease of folliculitis decalvans, *Derm.* 50
- Heath, P. Maynard.**—Late result of beef-bone graft of humerus, *Orth.* 30
subluxation of inner end of right clavicle, *Orth.* 12
traction fracture of small trochanter, *Orth.* 12
- Hemianopia**, quadrant, intracranial tumour causing (R. Ford), *Ophth.* 30.
- Hemiplegia in pregnant woman at full term**, sudden onset accompanied by transient albuminuria, Cæsarean section, gradual recovery. case (F. Cook), *Clin.* 43
in uræmia, significance and causation of, *Urol.* 24
mortality in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
right, Parkinsonian syndrome associated with, showing peculiar disturbances of tone and posture in limbs on hemiplegic side, sequelæ of lethargic encephalitis, case (D. McAlpine), *Neur.* 27
spastic, case of (G. Perkins), *Child.* 75
due to birth injury, *Child.* 77
differential diagnosis from that due to polio-encephalitis, *Child.* 78
- Henderson, P. H., Lieut.-Col.**—Discussion on physical training, *War* 38
on venereal disease as a war casualty, *War* 25, 26, 29
- Hendon** cow disease, *Epid.* 40
controversy as to, *Epid.* 40
- Henry V's campaign of Somme in 1415**, medical services of (G. E. Gask), *Hist.* 1-10
- Hepatotomy**, partial, remarks on (G. G. Turner), *Surg.* 43 56
analysis of urine and faeces twenty-two months after, *Surg.* 48

- Hepatectomy**, hæmorrhage in, methods of controlling, *Surg.* 52, 53
in case of tumour of liver in woman: recovery, *Surg.* 48
indications for, *Surg.* 51, 62-64
suture of liver after, difficulty of, *Surg.* 53
methods of, *Surg.* 54
technique of, *Surg.* 55
see also *Liver*, resection of
- Hepburn, M. L.**—Discussion on case of retinitis circinata, *Ophth.* 11
discussion on medical aspects of life at high altitudes, *Med.* 61
- Hereditation** in causation of caries of teeth and pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 3
- Heredity** in myopia, *Ophth.* 9
in reference to yaws, *Trop.* 41
- Hern, W.**—Discussion on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 22
- Hernaman-Johnson, F.**—Discussion on vagus and sympathetic nerves and their relation to climate and hydrology, *Bain.* 14
- Hernia**, mortality from, 1901-1920, statistics, *Surg.* 8
- Herpes**, epidemics of, associated with chicken-pox, *Ophth.* 29
ophthalmicus, optic atrophy after (L. Paton), *Ophth.* 27-30
optic atrophy after, cases reported, *Ophth.* 28
Hutchinson's law in, *Ophth.* 28
zoster of conjunctiva with iritis, parathyroid medication in, *Therap.* 21
- Hewer, C. L.**—Effects of vagal trauma on anæsthetized patient, *Anæsth.* 7-9
- High altitudes**, arterial oxygen saturation at, *Med.* 58
change in oxygen dissociation curve at, *Med.* 58
flying at, immediate and remote effects of, *Med.* 59
number and condition of red blood corpuscles at, *Med.* 58
- Hill, W.**—Discussion on case of pharyngeal pouch, *Laryng.* 41
discussion on case of unusual tonsillar appendage, *Laryng.* 16
on lingual tonsil, *Laryng.* 75
on operative procedures for bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 38
on operative treatment of middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 6
on treatment of large foreign bodies impacted in gullet, *Laryng.* 80
- Hine, M. L.**—Case of ectopia lentis (both eyes), *Ophth.* 12
familial nodular and reticular keratitis (cases), *Ophth.* 43-45
two cases of early familial maculo-cerebral degeneration, *Ophth.* 18, 19
- Hinsdale G.**—The "Aerologia" of Domenico Panarolo, *Bain.* 19-21
- Hip-joint**, disease of, multiple exostosis and, case (C. E. Shattock), *Clin.* 2
dislocation of, congenital and pathological, operative treatment of, discussion on, *Orth.* 15-25
congenital, treatment by making upper lip to acetabulum, *Orth.* 17
by making upper lip to acetabulum, indications for and technique of, *Orth.* 18, 19
- Hip-joint**, dislocation, congenital, treatment by open reduction, *Orth.* 15
anatomical points, *Orth.* 16, 17
indications for and technique of, *Orth.* 16
by operation for relief of pain, *Orth.* 22
operative, types of, *Orth.* 15
results of operations, *Orth.* 20, 21
following arthritis, treatment of, *Orth.* 23
osteo-chondritis of (D. M. Aitken), *Orth.* 13
paralytic, treatment of, *Orth.* 23
snapping, case of (B. W. Howell), *Orth.* 46
- Hippocratic** collection, earlier treatises of, lack of references to etiquette in, *Hist.* 13
Tracts referring to medical etiquette, *Hist.* 12
decorum, *Hist.* 12
Law, *Hist.* 11, 12
penalties under, *Hist.* 11
Oath, *Hist.* 11
professional secrecy enjoined by, *Hist.* 16
Precepts, *Hist.* 12, 13
in relation to advertisement (quoted), *Hist.* 14
in relation to question of fees (quoted), *Hist.* 15
- Hirschfeld, L. and H.**—Significance of blood-groups (quoted), *Path.* 42, 43
- Hirschsprung's disease**, partial relief following plication of sigmoid flexure, case (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 31
- Histamine** in ergot preparations, *Obst. & Therap.* 3
- Hoarseness** due to singer's nodes, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 44
- Hobday, F. G. T.**—Calculi in urinary track in animals, *Surg.* 41
discussion on case of mange in human being infected by dog, *Derm.* 76
on operative procedures for bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 39
- Holland, E.**—Discussion on Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 58
discussion on instances of instruments left in peritoneal cavity, *Obst.* 44
leiomyosarcoma of a fibromyoma removed by subtotal hysterectomy, *Obst.* 64
primary carcinoma of vagina, specimen of, *Obst.* 25
- Holmes, Gordon**—Discussion on case of complete amaurosis, dementia and spastic paralysis in Hebrew boy aged 10, *Neur.* 30
discussion on case of progressive macular degeneration with tremors, *Ophth.* 42
on eighth nerve tumours, *Otol.* 40
- Holmyard, E. J.**—Jābir ibn Hayyān, *Hist.* 47-58
- Holzknicht's** screening stand, *Electr.* 8, 9
- Hopewell-Smith, A.**—Observations on histology, physiology, and pathology of dental pulp, *Odont.* 58-71
two odontomes, *Odont.* 55-58
- Horder, Sir T.**—Discussion on ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 96
- Hormones**, thyroïdal, use of, *Therap.* 15
- Hormotone** in treatment of dysmenorrhœa, *Obst.* 111, 114
- Horne, W. Jobson.**—Specimens of tumours of interarytenoid space of larynx; demonstration, *Laryng.* 58
discussion on case of chronic laryngitis of long standing, *Laryng.* 24

- Horses**, effects of cocaine upon, *Therap.* 46
 of morphine upon, *Therap.* 45
 of strychnine upon, *Therap.* 47
 roaring in, operation for, *Laryng.* 32, 40
 sacculus and ventricle in, contrasted with human structure, *Laryng.* 34
- Housing** problem, hygienic aspect of, *Odont.* 5
- Hovell, T. Mark.**—Discussion on case of multiple papillomata of larynx, *Laryng.* 45
 discussion on infection of teeth and gums in their relationship to nose, throat, and ear, *Odont.* 40
- Howarth, W. G.**—Complete laryngectomy for malignant disease, *Laryng.* 49
 discussion on treatment of large foreign bodies impacted in gullet, *Laryng.* 80
 extensive lupus of palate, pharynx and larynx, *Laryng.* 50
 laryngostomy for complete subglottic stenosis, *Laryng.* 48
 tuberculous ulcer of dorsum of tongue, *Laryng.* 50
 ventriculo-chordectomy for double abductor paralysis, case, *Laryng.* 47
- Howell, B. Whitchurch.**—Case of snapping hip, *Orth.* 46
 of tendon transplantation, *Orth.* 50
- Howell, C. M. Hinds.**—Case for diagnosis, *Neur.* 51
 of syringomyelia, with much sensory and motor impairment and little wasting, *Neur.* 50
- Hudson, A. C.**—Two cases of primary band-shaped opacity of both cornea, *Ophth.* 31
- Hughes, C.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in dental surgery, *Anaesth.* 21
- Hughes, P. T.**—Discussion on endocrine factor in mental disease, *Psych.* 31
- Humeri**, subluxation of, congenital, case (W. Gripper), *Orth.* 30
- Humerus**, beef-bone graft of, late results (M. Heath), *Orth.* 30
- Hunter, John.**—Correspondence with Edward Jenner (quoted), *Occ. Lect.* 2
- Hunter, W., C. B.**—Discussion on case of acquired chronic hæmolytic (acholuric) jaundice, *Med.* 77
 discussion on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 19-21
 nervous and mental disorders of severe anæmias in relation to their infective lesions and blood changes, *Med.* 1-42
- "**Hunterian** glossitis," *Med.* 7
- Huntington's** chorea, case of (C. Worster-Drought), *Neur.* 82
- Hurst, A. F.**—Achlorhydria in relation to other diseases, quoted in reference to dental sepsis, *Odont.* 30
 definition of asthma (quoted), *Therap.* 1
 discussion on ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 106
- Hutchinson, Sir J.**—Original description of cases of retinitis circinata, *Ophth.* 12
- "**Hutchinson's** law" in optic atrophy, after herpes ophthalmicus, *Ophth.* 28
- Hutchinsonian** teeth, case of (A. T. Pitts), *Child.* 45
- Hutchison, A. J.**—Discussion on cases of intrinsic cancer of larynx treated by laryngofissure, *Laryng.* 61
- Hutchison, R.**—Case of pellagra, *Child.* 61
 congenital stricture of œsophagus, specimen of, *Child.* 42
 discussion on case for diagnosis, *Child.* 55
- Hutchison, R.**—Discussion on case of enlarged liver with persistent acetonuria and diaceturia, *Child.* 59
 discussion on cases of duodenal obstruction in infants, *Child.* 53
 of osteogenesis imperfecta, *Child.* 72
 of splenomegaly and congenital hæmolytic jaundice, *Child.* 67
 two cases of acholuric jaundice, *Child.* 41
- Huxley**, definition of genius by, *Psych.* 34
- Hyaloid**, hole in, case of (R. L. Rea), *Ophth.* 20
- Hydrocephalus**, congenital, two cases of (H. T. Gray), *Child.* 43
- Hydrocyanic** acid gas, use of, for rat destruction on ships, *Epid.* 42
- Hydrology**, climate and: sympathetic and vagus nerves and their relation to, discussion on, *Baln.* 7-17
- Hydronephrosis** of single kidney; spontaneous rupture into peritoneal cavity, case (P. Turner), *Clin.* 24
- Hydrophobia**, cases of, in Irak, *Trop.* 50
- Hydrotherapeutic** measures, effects on autonomic nervous system, *Baln.* 9
 effects on force and rate of heart, *Baln.* 9
 localized applications inducing changes in internal organs reflexly connected with area of skin treated, *Baln.* 9
 reflex character of induced changes, *Baln.* 9
- Hygienic** aspect of housing problem, *Odont.* 5
- Hyperæsthesia** in fracture-dislocations in dorsal and lumbar regions of vertebral column, *Orth.* 3
- Hyperkeratosis**, congenital or developmental, *Derm.* 95
 plantar, as sequel of yaws, *Trop.* 41
- Hypermetropia**, standard for scholars and teachers in Council schools, *Ophth.* 8
- Hyperpiësis**, variability of, *Med. & Ophth.* 2, 84
- Hyperplasia**, chronic, of upper jaw; relationship to other osseous tumours and to otosclerosis (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 73
- Hyperthyroidism**, dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 16
- Hysterectomy** compared with myomectomy in treatment of uterine fibroids, mortality statistics, *Obst.* 14
 operations, proportion of myomectomy operations to, at different ages, table, *Obst.* 20
 subtotal, large fibroid of cervix developing after (A. E. Giles), *Obst.* 12
 leiomyosarcoma of a fibromyoma removed by (E. Holland), *Obst.* 64
 mass of secondary leiomyosarcoma following (A. C. Palmer), *Obst.* 62
- Hysteria**, abnormal suggestibility of subject of, *Psych.* 3, 4, 7
 age-incidence of commencement of symptoms, *Psych.* 9
 Babinski's views on (quoted), *Psych.* 3
 behaviour in, purely imitative, *Psych.* 7
 definitions of, *Psych.* 2, 3
 diminution of response effective in, central or peripheral origin considered, *Psych.* 8, 9
 enfeeblement or suppression of affective response in, *Psych.* 6
 excessive motor reflex response in subjects of, *Psych.* 7
 Lasègue's dictum on, *Psych.* 2

- Hysteria**, muscular hypertonicity in subjects of, *Psych.* 4, 5, 78
 psychology of, difficulty in evaluation of, *Psych.* 3
 symptoms of, *Psych.* 3
- Hysterical fits**. See under *Fits*, hysterical
 syndrome, organic basis of (F. L. Golla), *Psych.* 1-11
 disorder of mechanism of conduct must precede, *Psych.* 1
- Ichthyosis** and congenital heart lesion associated with small pulse, case (O. C. M. Davis), *Child.* 80
 unusual localization of, case of (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 94
- Identification**, definition of, *Psych.* 13
 process in psychotherapy, *Psych.* 13
- Ileocolic glands**, calcified, with pyelography, X-ray appearances of, *Urol.* 11.
- Ileo-sigmoidostomy**, *Surg.* 79
- Ileum**, anastomosis of, to large gut, method of, *Surg.* 79
 mesentery of coil of large spindle-celled sarcoma arising in, successfully removed by operation, case (F. Kidd), *Surg.* 86
 sarcoma of, case (C. Rowntree), *Surg.* 85
- Immunity** in relation to site of inoculation of test organism, *Path.* 8
 natural, or natural resistance, *Path.* 1
 problem of, *Path.* 2
 rationale of, *Path.* 3, 4
- Impetigo**, demodex, photographs of (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 28
- Incisors** and canines, unerupted, in male aged 59, case (G. Harborow), *Odont.* 73, 74
- Incus**, ossification of, to tegmen (S. Scott), *Otol.* 20
- India**, contagious animal disease in civil districts in, *Med.* 54
 glare and convergence among air-pilots in, investigations into, *War* 50
 history of introduction of frambesia into, with personal observations on over 200 initial lesions (A. Powell), *Trop.* 15-42
 syphilis in, incidence, *Trop.* 15
 visual fatigue in, investigations into, *War* 46
 widespread prevalence of pyorrhœa in, *Odont.* 26
 yaws in, cases reported by various authorities, *Trop.* 17, 18
- Indian** kala-azar, occurrence of *Leishmania* in intestinal tissues in, pathological changes occasioned by their presence and their possible significance in this position (Lt.-Col. H. M. Perry), *Trop.* 1-8
- Infantile**, celiac, in convalescence (non-diarrhœic) stage, two cases (R. Miller), *Child.* 22, 23
 scorbutic, case (M. Cassidy), *Clin.* 16
- Infants**, acute purulent rhinitis in, sequelæ of, *Odont.* 37
 duodenal obstruction in, two cases (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 10-12
- Infective** lesions underlying pernicious anæmia, *Med.* 6, 8
 underlying septic anæmia, *Med.* 6, 8
- Influenza**, acute antral sepsis arising in course of, *Odont.* 41
- Influenza**, blood pressure low in, *Baln.* 2
 leucocyte count in, typical case of, *War* 7
 trench fever and sandfly fever, temperature and leucocyte curves compared, *War* 8
- Ingleby**, Helen.—Case of cerebral degeneration, *Child.* 15
- Inhibition** reflex, produced by nervous impulses, *Neur.* 57 (footnote)
- Innominate** artery and aorta, aneurysm of, in woman, case (B. Myers), *Clin.* 9
- Insanity**, delusional, in uræmia, significance and causation of, *Urol.* 24
 genius and (H. J. Norman), *Psych.* 33-37
 paranoid and delusional, co-existent with high degree of intellect, *Psych.* 36
- Insomnia** in uræmia, significance and causation of, *Urol.* 24
- Instincts** and feelings, relationship to endocrine system, *Psych.* 27
- Instrument** for withdrawing serous effusions (H. O. Gunewardene and B. W. Cantrell), *Clin.* 38, 39
- Instruments** left in peritoneal cavity; effects and results as shown by analysis of 44 hitherto unpublished cases (C. White), *Obst.* 36 43
 frequency of accident from, *Obst.* 39
- Insulin**, extraction from islands of Langerhans, *Therap.* 17
- Intellect**, paranoid and delusional insanity co-existent with high degree of, *Psych.* 36
- Interarytænoid** space of larynx, tumours of, specimens of (W. J. Horne), *Laryng.* 58
- Interventricular** septum, patent, case of (M. A. Cassidy), *Clin.* 4
- Intestinal** obstruction, mortality from, 1901-1920, statistics, *Surg.* 7, 8
 perforation as complication of ulcerative colitis, incidence of, *Proct.* 93
 tissues, occurrence of *Leishmania* in, in Indian kala-azar, pathological changes occasioned by their presence and their possible significance in this situation, (Lt.-Col. H. M. Perry), *Trop.* 1-8
- Intestine**, large, anastomosis of, lateral, disadvantages of, *Surg.* 72
 result dependent upon blood supply of joined ends, *Surg.* 73
 small, changes in due to exposure to radium, *Electr.* 42
 microscopical appearances in two cases of Indian kala-azar, *Trop.* 2, 3
 sarcoma of, two cases of (C. Rowntree), *Surg.* 85
- Intestines**, diseases of, mortality from, 1901-1920, statistics, *Surg.* 8
- Intracranial** tumour, causing quadrantia hemiopia (R. Ford), *Ophth.* 30
- Intradermic** test of hyperexcitability of sympathetic nervous system, *Psych.* 8
- Irak**, rabies in, occurrence of, *Trop.* 50
- Irido-cyclitis**, dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 27
- Iris**, deposits on, in case of calcareous degeneration of eye (R. Batten), *Ophth.* 1
- Iritis**, tubercular, *Ophth.* 3
- Iron**, oxide of, dust of, occupations with exposure to, with reference to mortality rates, *Epid.* 97

- Ironstone miners**, comparative mortality among (1910-1912) from certain causes, *Epid.* 97
mortality among, from phthisis per 1,000 living at various age periods, *Epid.* 96
from various causes, *Epid.* 94
- Ischaemic paralysis**, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 11
- Ischio-rectal abscesses**, new method of treating (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Proct.* 65
- Islam**, intellectual atmosphere of, in eighth century A.D., *Hist.* 55
- Isserlis**, Dr.—Discussion on age and sex distribution in scarlet fever, *Epid.* 29
- Jabir ibn Hayyān** (E. J. Holmyard), *Hist.* 47-58
birthplace and life, *Hist.* 47-49
chemical theories of, *Hist.* 57
definition of nature and chemistry by, *Hist.* 56
estimate of his chemical knowledge and his contributions to chemistry, *Hist.* 55
instructions for preparing chemical compounds, *Hist.* 57
possible identity with "Geber," *Hist.* 47
writings of, *Hist.* 47-51
- Jackson**, Chevalier.—Method of performing ventriculo-chordectomy, *Laryng.* 47
- Jacobæus**, H. C.—Cauterization of adhesions in artificial pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis under thoracoscopic control, *Electr.* 45-60
- James**, W. Warwick.—Discussion on anaesthesia in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 20
- Japan**, vaccination in, history of (Prof. M. Miyajima), *Hist.* 23-26
establishment of clinics for, *Hist.* 24
of institute for preparation of calf vaccine, *Hist.* 26
first published report on, *Hist.* 24
made compulsory in 1875, *Hist.* 26
pictorial circulars for popularizing, *Hist.* 24, 25
- Jaundice**, acholuric, cases of (V. Coates), *Clin.* 28; (D. Paterson) *Child.* 41; (R. Hutchison) *Child.* 41
case of pernicious anaemia dying in state of, post mortem character of, *Med.* 78
chronic hæmolytic (acholuric) acquired, case seen 15 years ago, with blood picture at that time resembling one of pernicious anaemia (F. Parkes Weber), *Med.* 73-77
congenital, non-familial, rare case of, without enlargement of liver or spleen, in an otherwise healthy man aged 56 (F. Parkes Weber), *Med.* 81-83
due to excessive doses of arsenical compounds, *Neur.* 74, 75, 76, 77
hæmolytic, congenital case (F. Parkes Weber), *Child.* 66
treatment of, by splenectomy, *Med.* 77
persistent, in infant, atresia of common bile-duct and biliary cirrhosis, case (B. Myers), *Child.* 17
with enlargement of liver, accompanying congenital family cholemia, *Med.* 80
- Jaw**, ankylosis of, case (G. E. Waugh and A. T. Pitts), *Child.* 44
- Jaw**, upper, chronic hyperplasia of: relationship to other osseous tumours and to otosclerosis (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 73
hæmorrhagic angiosarcoma of, case (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Laryng.* 49
malignant disease in, treatment of, certain pathological and surgical points in (E. M. Woodman), *Laryng.* 87
removal of, in case of carcinoma of antrum (A. A. Smalley), *Laryng.* 94
- Jaws** and teeth in puppies, effects on, of diet sufficient in amount but defective in quality, experiments showing, *Odont.* 75, 76
upper and lower, nasal septum and floor of both nostrils, epithelioma of, case (A. Wylie), *Laryng.* 30
- Jeanselme**, views on yaws, quoted, *Trop.* 32
- Jejunum**, lesions in, in case of pernicious anaemia, *Med.* 15
sarcomatous cyst of, case (C. Rowntree), *Surg.* 86
- Jenkins**, G. J.—Discussion on case of brain abscess due to otitic infection, *Otol.* 54
discussion on cases of otosclerosis with unusual symptoms, *Otol.* 11
on labyrinthitis as complication of middle-ear disease, *Otol.* 16
on tests for hearing, *Otol.* 4
otosclerosis and osteitis deformans: a pathological and clinical comparison (abstract), *Otol.* 21-26
tinnitus associated with facial spasm, *Otol.* 8
- Jenner**, Edward.—Celebration of centenary of, *Occ. Lect.* 1-10
as naturalist, *Occ. Lect.* 2
correspondence with John Hunter, *Occ. Lect.* 2
experiments leading to introduction of vaccination, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5
first account of association of diseased coronary arteries and angina pectoris, *Occ. Lect.* 3
honours conferred on, *Occ. Lect.* 8, 9
monetary grant to, by House of Commons (1802), *Occ. Lect.* 7, 8
paper on "Observations on Natural History of Cuckoo," *Occ. Lect.* 2
publication of work entitled "Enquiry," *Occ. Lect.* 5
- Jewell**, W. H., O.B.E.—Discussion on case of extensive lupus of palate, pharynx and larynx, *Laryng.* 52
tumour of larynx (? malignant), *Laryng.* 57
- Jewesbury**, R. C.—Case for diagnosis, *Child.* 54
of rickets treated by light therapy, *Child.* 25
of encephalitis lethargica, showing late results, *Child.* 29
pneumococcal septicaemia and enlargement of liver and spleen, case, *Child.* 26
two cases of duodenal obstruction in infants, *Child.* 10-12
and Page, C. Max, D.S.O.—Two cases of duodenal obstruction in infants treated by operation, *Child.* 50
- Jewish** patients, rarity of phlyctenular affections among, *Epid.* 57
- Joly**, J. Swift—Discussion on subcapsular pyelotomy for treatment of renal calculi, *Surg.* 40

- Joly, J. Swift.**—Discussion on operative treatment of vesical diverticula, *Urol.* 55-69
two cases of glandular epispadias, *Urol.* 39-41
- Jones, H. Buckland.**—Laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 51
- Jones, J. A.**—Cases of: (I) Extensive tuberculosis of nose, pharynx and larynx, treated by local measures and tuberculin, *Laryng.* 93; (II) Naso-pharyngeal sarcoma; surgical removal ten years ago; after treatment with radium; no recurrence, *Laryng.* 93; (III) Case of benign growth on posterior commissure of larynx, *Laryng.* 93
specimen of microscopic section of a hemangioma removed from left vocal cord of a male, aged 45, by indirect method, *Laryng.* 93
of X-ray photographs illustrating involvement of left recurrent laryngeal nerve by mediastinal new growth producing paralysis of left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 93
of X-ray photographs showing spinal abscess which produced intense stridor by compression of trachea, *Laryng.* 93
- Jones, J. Arnold, O.B.E.**—Clinical observations on lingual tonsil (abstract), *Laryng.* 74
- Jones, Roeyn.**—Discussion on operative treatment of spastic paralysis, *Orth.* 39
- Jones, W. H. S.**—Greek medical etiquette, *Hist.* 11-17
- Joseph, H. M.**—Case of progressive macular changes associated with tremors, *Ophth.* 39
- Jugular** bulb, thrombo-phlebitis of, otitic pterygo-maxillary abscess induced by, case (D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 53
- Juler, F. A.**—Case of cicatrization of retina, *Ophth.* 30
of retinal degeneration, with mental deficiency, *Ophth.* 16
discussion on case of progressive macular changes with tremors, *Ophth.* 42
- Jung and Freud,** views on principle of psycho-analysis contrasted, *Psych.* 20
views of transference held by, *Psych.* 19
- Just, T. H.**—Brain abscess due to otitic infection; right temporo-sphenoidal abscess without clinical signs, *Otol.* 54
section of ependymal glioma growing from floor of fourth ventricle, simulating a cerebellar abscess, in case of bilateral chronic suppurative otitis media, *Otol.* 62
sequestra removed from region of Eustachian tube during radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 61
- Kala-azar, Indian,** occurrence of *Leishmania* in intestinal tissues in, pathological changes occasioned by their presence and their possible significance in this situation (Lt.-Col. H. M. Perry), *Trop.* 1-8
aetiology of, insect-borne or alimentary theories, *Trop.* 6
course and symptoms, effect on, of pathological changes in small intestine, *Trop.* 3
increase in size of liver and spleen in, *Trop.* 1
- Kala-azar,** pathology of, views quoted, *Trop.* 2, 3
transmission of, relationship of intestinal infection to, discussed, *Trop.* 4, 5
two cases of, microscopical appearances of small intestine in, *Trop.* 2, 3
- Kalning,** discovery of mallein by, *Med.* 49
- Kaposi,** multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma of (so-called), ? case of (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 61
case of (A. H. M. Gray), *Derm.* 78
two cases of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 76
- Keay, C.**—Discussion on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 24
- Kelly, A. Brown.**—Discussion on case of oedema of septum in association with nasal polypi, *Laryng.* 28
- Keloid** after burns, case of (E. G. Graham-Little), *Derm.* 61
- Kelson, W. H.**—Discussion on case of vertigo cured by opening external semicircular canal, *Otol.* 60
and Thornhill, W. H.—Case of ulceration of palate and fauces, *Laryng.* 13
- Kempster, C.**—Discussion on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 23
- Kendall, G. M.**—Case for diagnosis (?) renal dwarfism, *Child.* 20
case of heart disease, *Child.* 69
of patent ductus arteriosus and mitral disease, *Child.* 48
- Keratitis,** nodular and reticular, familial, cases (M. L. Hine), *Ophth.* 43-45
phlyctenular, association of origin with exanthemata, *Epid.* 56
association with unclean conditions of mouth, *Epid.* 56
tubercular, *Ophth.* 6
- Khalli, M.**—Description of *Gastrodiscoides hominis* from Napu mouse deer, *Trop.* 8-14
- Kidd, F.**—Candle removed from bladder of a male, *Urol.* 84
case of large spindle-celled sarcoma arising in mesentery of coil of ileum successfully removed by operation, *Surg.* 86
of primary tumour of liver removed by operation, *Surg.* 61
discussion on incidence of malignant disease in the apparently benign enlargement of prostate, *Urol.* 77
on subcapsular pyelotomy in treatment of renal calculi, *Surg.* 38-40
three cases of enlargement of prostate illustrating difficulty of prognosis, *Urol.* 78, 79
- Kidney,** aberrant vessels of, kinking of ureter by, pyonephrosis due to (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Urol.* 41
bidigital exploration of, in treatment of renal calculi, *Surg.* 31-33
blood-vessels of, abnormal ligature of, necrosis following, *Urol.* 34
calculi in, origin and treatment of, subcapsular pyelotomy in relation to (W. S. Handley), *Surg.* 21-37
calculus in, large (R. Ogier Ward), *Urol.* 38
formation in massive (specimen) (J. Mac-alpine), *Urol.* 38
cortex of, extension of calyx calculi through, *Surg.* 33

- Kidney**, cortical substance of, cyst in, first step in formation of calculus, *Surg.* 21
disease of, cardio-vascular changes combined with, fatality of, *Med. & Ophth.* 33
vascular and other changes in retina in, significance of, discussion on, *Med. & Ophth.* 1-36
hydronephrosis of one, spontaneous rupture into peritoneal cavity (P. Turner), *Clin.* 24
"leaky," clinical distinction from toxæmic kidney, *Urol.* 23
uræmic or urinaemic symptoms absent in, *Urol.* 22, 23
lower pole of, multiple cystic formation in (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Urol.* 41
necrosis of, following ligation of abnormal renal vessels (W. Girling Ball), *Urol.* 34
normal, shadow of, as seen in radiogram, *Urol.* 8
pelvis of, malignant growth of, with calculi, case (Sir J. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 85-87
malignant papilloma of, specimen (J. Macalpine), *Urol.* 37
nearly filled with calculus (specimen), *Surg.* 30
simple papilloma of, specimen (J. Macalpine), *Urol.* 37
right, absent, with deformity of left ureter, case (W. Girling Ball), *Urol.* 35
serous cyst of (K. M. Walker), *Urol.* 45
splitting open, for removal of calculi, risk of, *Surg.* 38
toxæmic, causes of, *Urol.* 21
clinical distinction from "leaky" kidney, *Urol.* 23
definition of, *Urol.* 20
differentiation from chronic parenchymatous nephritis, *Urol.* 21
prognosis of, *Urol.* 21
toxæmia of pregnancy and, *Urol.* 21
transitional-celled growth of, specimen showing (W. Girling Ball), *Urol.* 35
tuberculosis of, relation of, to tuberculous abdominal glands, *Urol.* 4, 5
with compound branching pelvis (specimen), *Surg.* 31
- Killick**, C.—Treatment of conical cornea, (abstract), *Ophth.* 24, 25
- Kilner**, T. P.—Discussion on case of cardiac arrest under anæsthetic, *Anæsth.* 6
- King**, W. W.—Discussion on adenomyomata of female pelvic organs, *Obst.* 92
- Kingsford**, A. B.—Discussion on anæsthetization in Cæsarean section, *Anæsth.* 3
- Kirk**, W. H.—Idiosyncrasies to drug tolerance of animals as compared with man, *Therap.* 43-47
- Klumpke** type of birth palsy, case of (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 73
- Knee**, hemophilic arthritis of, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 27
- Knee-jerk**, fluctuations of affective state as shown by, *Psych.* 4, 8
- Knox**, R.—Cardiac diagnosis, a survey of development of physical methods, *Electr.* 1-30
- Knox**, R.—Discussion on laryngeal case of epithelioma (possibly syphilis) completely healed and arrested under X-rays, without operation, *Laryng.* 61
work on radiography of gall-bladder, influence on research work, *Electr.* 75
- Kobelt's** cyst, in case of torsion of pedicle of ovarian tumour, appearance of, *Obst.* 107
- Kohler's** disease, two cases of (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 28
- Korsakow**, polyneuritic psychosis (quoted), *Neur.* 16
- Kraepelin**, age incidence of commencement of symptoms of hysteria, *Psych.* 9
- Kymogram**, method of taking, *Electr.* 21
- Laboratory methods**, changes in medicine due to, *Med.* 46
- Labour**, pituitary extract in, investigation of, committee for, *Obst. & Therap.* 6, 7
- Labyrinthitis** as a complication of middle-ear suppuration (abstract) (A. Logan Turner and J. S. Fraser), *Otol.* 15
- Lacrymal** sac, tuberculous disease of, *Ophth.* 3
- Lacrymation**, obstinate, due to dental sepsis, *Odont.* 29
- Lactic** fermentation and its bearings on pathology (Lord Lister quoted), *Epid.* 67
- Laënnec**, introduction of stethoscope by, *Electr.* 2
reference to, in *Lancet* (1827), *Hist.* 21
Thomas Davies' account of, *Hist.* 21
- Lævulose** test, Straus's, in case of enlarged liver with persistent acetonuria and diaceturia, *Child.* 58
- Lake**, R.—Discussion on cases of otosclerosis with unusual symptoms, *Otol.* 10
- Lancet*, The, references to Laënnec in (1827), *Hist.* 21
- Landry's** paralysis, differential diagnosis from polyneuritis, *Neur.* 26
- Langerhans**, islands of, extract from, *Therap.* 17. See also *Insulin*
- Langmead**, F.—Case of calcinosis (abstract), *Clin.* 28
- Laryngeal** case, apparently epithelioma (possibly syphilis), completely healed and arrested under X-ray treatment without operation (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 60
cases for diagnosis (H. B. Jones), *Laryng.* 51;
(H. Smurthwaite), *Laryng.* 31
growth, case (Sir W. Milligan), *Laryng.* 89
cystic, case (A. Wylie), *Laryng.* 44
paralysis, incidence of, in thyroid diseases, *Laryng.* 81
symptoms in two cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, (P. Franklin), *Laryng.* 25
- Laryngectomy**, carcinomatous larynx removed by (C. A. S. Ridout), *Laryng.* 9
complete, for malignant disease (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 49
following laryngo-fissure, case (C. A. S. Ridout), *Laryng.* 8
- Laryngismus** stridulus, infantile form of asthma, *Therap.* 5
- Laryngitis**, chronic, of long standing, case (C. A. S. Ridout), *Laryng.* 23

- Laryngitis**, syphilitic, results following accidental swallowing of sulphuric acid in patient with, case showing (C. Gill-Carey), *Laryng.* 67
- Laryngo-fissure** for intrinsic cancer of larynx, two cases of (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 59
- in case of epithelioma of right vocal cord (Sir W. Milligan), *Laryng.* 89
- laryngectomy following, case (C. A. S. Ridout), *Laryng.* 8
- Laryngology**, development of (C. A. Parker), *Laryng.* 1, 2
- diseases of thyroid gland in relation to (F. Holt Diggle), (abstract), *Laryng.* 81
- Fifth Annual Summer Congress of, Manchester, 1923, *Laryng.* 73-96
- Laryngotomy** for complete subglottic stenosis, case (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 48
- Larynx** and lung, tuberculosis of, healed, case (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 64
- cancer of, intrinsic, laryngo-fissure for, two cases of (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 59
- carcinomatous, removed by laryngectomy, specimen (C. A. S. Ridout), *Laryng.* 9
- examination of, by direct method with aid of tongue depressor only, case (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 20
- interarytenoid space of, tumours of (W. Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 58
- lipoma of, removed by operation (A. J. M. Wright), *Laryng.* 11
- discussion on, *Laryng.* 11, 12
- orifice of, large cyst of, arising from aryteno-epiglottidean fold, post-mortem specimen of (E. D. D. Davis), *Laryng.* 54, 70
- papillomata of, multiple (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Laryng.* 45
- pharynx and palate, extensive lupus of, case (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 50
- shrapnel-wound of, case and discussion (J. Atkinson), *Laryng.* 15
- stenosis of, caused by bilateral abductor paralysis, operative procedures in treatment, with special reference to new method by which the airway may be permanently enlarged, and patient decannulated (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 32-35
- bulbar lesions most common cause of, *Laryng.* 32
- treatment by arytenoidectomy, *Laryng.* 33
- by cordectomy, *Laryng.* 33
- by cordopexy, *Laryng.* 35
- by division of recurrent nerve, *Laryng.* 33
- by evisceration or ablation of vocal cord and soft parts lining larynx, *Laryng.* 35
- by re-establishment of nerve continuity by resection and anastomosis, *Laryng.* 33
- by ventriculectomy, *Laryng.* 33
- by ventriculo-cordectomy, *Laryng.* 35
- tuberculosis of, case (J. A. K. Renshaw), *Laryng.* 93
- case of, with demonstration of instrument for sunlight treatment (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 12
- cured seven years ago by silence and galvanocautery (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 64
- Larynx**, tumour of, ? malignant (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 57
- ventricle of, outgrowth from, in subject of pulmonary tuberculosis (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 55
- webbing of, congenital, case (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 20
- Laségue's** dictum on hysteria, *Psych.* 2
- Lateral** sinus thrombosis, tuberculosis and extra-cerebellar abscess, temporal bone from case of (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 5
- Laughing** and crying, pathological (S. A. K. Wilson), *Psych.* 39
- organic affections apt to be associated with, *Psych.* 39
- Lawford**, J. B. and **Neame**, H. — Bilateral tuberculosis of choroid with detachment of retina, in the kitten, *Ophth.* 31
- Lawrence**, T. W. P. — Microscopical report on kidneys in case of parenchymatous nephritis, *Med. & Ophth.* 25
- Layton**, T. B., D.S.O. — Discussion on after treatment of empyema of maxillary antrum, *Laryng.* 85
- discussion on morbid anatomy and drainage of otitic meningitis, *Otol.* 45
- submucous lipoma in glosso-epiglottic furrows, *Laryng.* 11
- "The Disease of not Listening, the Malady of not Marking" (abstract), *Otol.* 12
- Lead-miners** in Wales, mortality among (1908-1918), *Epid.* 95
- mortality among, from various causes, *Epid.* 94
- Lead** poisoning, sciatica in woman suffering from (B. Myers), *Clin.* 7
- Leather** collar, moulded, application of, in treatment of fractured cervical spine of, *Orth.* 2, 3
- Ledingham**, J. C. G., C.M.G. — Natural resistance and the study of normal defence mechanisms, *Path.* 1-8
- Leiomyosarcoma** of a fibromyoma removed by subtotal hysterectomy, case (E. Holland), *Obst.* 64
- secondary, mass of, following subtotal hysterectomy (A. C. Palmer), *Obst.* 62
- following subtotal hysterectomy, histology of specimen, *Obst.* 63
- Leishmania** bodies, distribution in small intestine, in two cases of Indian kala-azar, *Trop.* 2, 3
- occurrence of, in intestinal tissues in Indian kala-azar, the pathological changes occasioned by their presence, and their possible significance in this situation (Lieut-Col. H. M. Perry), *Trop.* 1-8
- Leishmaniasis** of skin, case (J. B. Christopher-son), *Derm.* 8
- resembling lupus vulgaris (J. B. Christopher-son), *Derm.* 8, 48
- Lens**, cataractous, total absorption of, case (T. Harrison Butler), *Ophth.* 22
- dislocated, see *Ectopia lentis*
- Leptospira** isolated from cases of sand-fly fever in Malta, *War* 9, 10
- Leucocyte** count in influenza (typical case), *War* 7
- trench fever and sand-fly fever, graph comparing, *War* 8
- in sand-fly fever (typical case), *War* 7

- Leucocytes**, extracts of, differences in action on bacterial types, *Path.* 5
proteolytic bodies in, *Path.* 6
- Leucocytoxis** in dental sepsis, *Odont.* 13
in sand-fly fever in Malta, *War* 5, 6
- Leucocytozoon syphilidis**, action of arseno-benzene on, indirect, *Derm.* 66
- Leucopenia** in sand-fly fever in Malta, *War* 5, 6
other diseases showing, during febrile periods, *War* 6-8
in septic anemia, *Odont.* 20
in ulcerative colitis, usually present, *Proct.* 103, 104
- Leukæmia cutis** (?), case for diagnosis (W. K. Sibley), *Derm.* 12
discussion on, *Derm.* 14
lymphatic, hip-joint from case of, specimen (C. B. Dansie), *Child.* 43
- Leukins**, constitution of, uncertain, *Path.* 5
properties of, *Path.* 5
- Levy**, A. G.—Action of chloroform on heart, *Anæsth.* 30, 31
- Levy**, A. H.—Case of amaurotic family idiocy, *Ophth.* 17
discussion on cases of endothelioma of orbit, *Ophth.* 36
- Leyton**, O.—Case of heart-block, *Clin.* 35
- Lichen planus** and syphilis, case of (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 18
annulatus, with atrophy and herald patch, case (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 2
atrophicus, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 86
cases of, improving under extraction of teeth, *Odont.* 28
in woman aged 40, case (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 20
lupus erythematosus associated with, case (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 27
spinulosus, case (J. E. M. Wigley), *Derm.* 108
- Light baths** in tuberculous disease of skin, benefit of, two cases illustrating (J. H. Sequira), *Derm.* 63
effect of, on response of frogs to light (E. Boock and J. W. Trevan), *Therap.* 8
therapy in case of rickets (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 25, 26
- Limbs**, upper, and feet, congenital deformity of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 13
- Lingual tonsil**, clinical observations on (abstract) (J. Arnold-Jones), *Laryng.* 74
- Lipoma** (?), double tumour in perineal region of infant (B. Myers), *Child.* 16
of larynx removed by operation (A. J. M. Wright), *Laryng.* 11
submucous, in glosso-epiglottic furrows (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 11
- Lister**, Lord.—On the nature of fermentation (quoted), *Epid.* 67
lactic fermentation and its bearings on pathology (quoted), *Epid.* 67
- Lister**, Sir W.—Discussion on case of retinitis circinata, *Ophth.* 12
discussion on embryology of congenital crescents, *Ophth.* 46
- Little**, E. G. Graham.—Case for diagnosis, (?) diphtheria of skin, *Derm.* 86
case for diagnosis, (?) papulonecrotic tuberculides, *Derm.* 103
- Little**, E. G. Graham.—Case of acne agminata, *Derm.* 15
of folliculitis decalvans, *Derm.* 50
of folliculitis ulerythematosus reticulata, *Derm.* 81
of keloid after burns, *Derm.* 61
of lichen planus atrophicus, *Derm.* 86
(1) of lupus erythematosus; (2) for diagnosis; (3) of extensive urticaria pigmentosa nodularis in an infant, *Derm.* 101
of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 82
of onychatrophia, *Derm.* 59
of parapsoriasis, *Derm.* 11
of very extensive scleroderma, *Derm.* 64
discussion on case of Boeck's sarcoid, *Derm.* 74
of bullous eruption, *Derm.* 55
of congenital onychogryphosis, *Derm.* 92
on cases of multiple superficial rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 25
of parakeratosis variegata, *Derm.* 105
of scleroderma, *Derm.* 29
of urticaria pigmentosa, *Derm.* 73
of xanthoma (?) diabeticorum, *Derm.* 94
on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 27
on leishmaniasis of skin, *Derm.* 10
section of excised pigmented mole showing early malignancy, *Derm.* 59
two cases of favus of smooth skin, *Derm.* 51
urticaria pigmentosa in an adult, *Derm.* 72
- Little**, E. Muirhead.—Discussion on operative treatment of spastic paralysis, *Orth.* 37
- Liver**, adenoma of, weighing 2 lb. 3 oz. removed from case, with remarks on partial hepatectomy (G. G. Turner), *Surg.* 43-56
adenoma of, pathological features, *Surg.* 46
rupturing spontaneously, and causing internal hemorrhage, excision of, case (P. Turner), *Surg.* 60
and gall-bladder, diseases of, mortality from, 1901-1920, statistics, *Surg.* 8
mortality in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
and spleen, enlargement of, case (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 26
absent in rare case of congenital non-familial jaundice, in otherwise healthy man, aged 56 (F. Parkes Weber), *Med.* 81-83
carcinoma of, adrenal "rest" in, case (C. A. R. Nitch), *Surg.* 64
pathological report on specimen from case of, *Surg.* 57
primary, excised by operation, case (G. Wright), *Surg.* 56
cirrhosis of, mortality from, 1901-1920, statistics, *Surg.* 8
complications of, following dental sepsis, *Odont.* 14
cysts of, hepatectomy for, *Surg.* 63
diseases of, mortality from, among coal-miners (ages 25-64), period 1890-1912, *Epid.* 88
efficiency, tests of, in case of enlarged liver, with persistent acetoneuria and diacetura, *Child.* 58
enlarged, with persistent acetoneuria and diacetura, case (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 56
enlargement of, with jaundice accompanying, in congenital family cholemia, *Med.* 50

- Liver**, granulomata removed from, *Surg.* 51
gummata removed from, *Surg.* 51
increased size of, in Indian kala-azar, *Trop.* 1
resection of, for malignant disease spreading from gall-bladder, case (C. Frankau), *Surg.* 59
hæmorrhage in, methods of controlling, *Surg.* 52, 53
indications for, *Surg.* 51
interposition of omentum in, *Surg.* 59
suture after, method of, *Surg.* 54
difficulty of, *Surg.* 53
technique of, *Surg.* 55
see also *Hepatectomy*, partial
tumour of, primary, removed by operation, case (F. Kidd), *Surg.* 61
removal by partial hepatectomy, recovery, *Surg.* 48
- Liverpool**, deaths from scarlet fever and rainfall in, relationship between (1853-1876), *Epid.* 32, 33
- Lockhart-Mummary, J. P.**—Case of early tabes dorsalis, *Proct.* 90
discussion on gonorrhœal stricture of rectum, *Proct.* 20
on ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 97
new method of treating ischio-rectal and other abscesses, *Proct.* 65
technique of resection and anastomosis of colon for tumour, *Surg.* 69-81
- Lockyer, Cuthbert.**—Discussion on case of carcinoma of prolapsed cervix in woman aged 77, *Obst.* 109
- Logan, Miss D. C.**—Discussion on anesthetization for Cæsarean section, *Anæsth.* 4
- London**, cases of scarlet fever and amount of rainfall in, relationship between (1840-1922), *Epid.* 31, 32
Lock Hospital, cases treated with manganese butyrate at, *Derm.* 68, 69
scarlet fever in, number of cases and mean age, 1887-1920, *Epid.* 20, 21
- Longstaff, T. G.**—Experiences with the Everest expedition (abstract), *Med.* 57
- Loosely, C. J.**—Discussion on anesthesia in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 22
- Lorenz and Hass.**—Operations for relief of pain in congenital dislocation of hips (quoted), *Orth.* 22
- Lothian, N. V., Major, M.C.**—Discussion on physical training, *War* 39
- Lovén reflexes**, *Bath.* 12
- Lowry, E.**—Case of acquired atresia of auditory meatus, *Otol.* 20
- Lowry, T. M., F.R.S.**—Pasteur as chemist, *Occ. Lect.* 16-20
- Ludloff's sign** in case of traction fracture of small trochanter, *Orth.* 12
- Luker, S. Gordon.**—Chorion-epithelioma of uterus showing very extensive growth in uterine wall, *Obst.* 67
discussion on radium treatment before operation for cancer of cervix, *Obst.* 34
- Lumbar puncture**, dangers of, *Otol.* 44, 45, 46
- Lung** and larynx, tuberculosis of, healed, case (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 64
- Lung**, collapsed, adhesions of, X-ray appearances, difficulty of, interpretation, *Electr.* 51
flukes, of genus *Paragonimus* (G. M. VEVERS), *Trop.* 43, 44
honeycomb, congenital, specimen (C. B. Dansie), *Child.* 43
- Lungs** and mediastinum, sarcoma of, instantaneous radiogram showing, *Electr.* 16
skiagrams of, difficulty of interpretation, *Electr.* 35
- Lupus** erythematosus associated with lichen planus, case (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 27
disseminated, associated with Raynaud symptoms and early sclerodactylia, case of (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 91
(?) in case of atrophic dermatitis of hands and feet (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 99
extensive, of palate, pharynx and larynx, case (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 50
treatment of, by light baths (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 63
by salicylic ointment, *Derm.* 109
vulgaris, Leishmaniasis of skin resembling (J. B. Christopherson), *Derm.* 8, 48
treated by liquid acid nitrate of mercury (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 80
two cases, with treatment (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 83
- Lymphangiomata** circumscriptum of tongue, case (G. Petit), with discussion, *Derm.* 58
- Lymphatic glands**, abdominal, calcified, relation of, to urinary surgery (Sir J. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 1-17
anatomical and pathological aspects, *Urol.* 2
cases, *Urol.* 5-7
clinical symptoms and diagnosis, *Urol.* 5
diagnosis by X-rays, *Urol.* 8
distribution of, *Urol.* 2, 4
on 4th and 5th lumbar vertebræ, X-ray appearances of, *Urol.* 11
radiogram shadows, grouping of, *Urol.* 10
references, *Urol.* 17
size and shape, *Urol.* 9
treatment, with after results, *Urol.* 16, 17
when to operate on, *Urol.* 17
with pyelography, X-ray appearances of, *Urol.* 12, 13
X-ray appearances, *Urol.* 3
latent tubercular infection in, and ocular tuberculosis, *Ophth.* 5
not generally enlarged in yaws, *Trop.* 31
tuberculous, relation of, to renal tuberculosis, *Urol.* 4, 5
vessels, abdominal, in relation to groups of glands, *Urol.* 2, 4
- Lymphoblastic** erythrodermia, case of (W. Dyson), *Derm.* 21
- McAlpine, D.**—Case of quadriplegia with traumatic spondylitis, *Neur.* 83
case of unusual sequelæ of lethargic encephalitis (Parkinsonian syndrome associated with right hemiplegia, showing peculiar disturbances of tone and posture in limbs on hemiplegic side), *Neur.* 27

- McAlpine, D.**—Discussion on late effects of encephalitis lethargica, *Child.* 39, 40
- Macalpine, J.**—Malignant papilloma of renal pelvis, *Urol.* 37
massive calculus formation in kidney, *Urol.* 38
simple papilloma of renal pelvis, specimen, *Urol.* 37
- MacCallan, A. F.**—Seasonal influence in relation to prevalence of surface diseases of eyes in Egypt (quoted), *Epid.* 66
- McCardie, W. J.**—Discussion on anæsthetization in Cæsarean section, *Anæsth.* 3
general anæsthesia in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 11-20
- McClure, J. C.**—Discussion on blood pressure, *Baln.* 1
discussion on vagus and sympathetic nerves and their relation to climate and hydrology, *Baln.* 17
- McCormac, H., C.B.E.**—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 84
case of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 106
of dermatitis artefacta, *Derm.* 106
discussion on case of parakeratosis variegata, *Derm.* 105
on treatment of neuro-syphilis, *Neur.* 64, 77
? idiopathic hæmorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi, *Derm.* 61
two cases for diagnosis, *Derm.* 62
two cases of chronic erythema of legs, *Derm.* 11
two cases of lupus vulgaris, with treatment, *Derm.* 83
- McDonagh, J. E. R.**—Case of recurring erysipelas, *Derm.* 85
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 57
on case of Leishmaniasis of skin resembling lupus vulgaris, *Derm.* 49
manganese as chemotherapeutic agent (abstract), *Derm.* 66, 67
- McDougall, W.**—Definition of instinct (quoted), *Psych.* 23
definition of suggestibility (quoted), *Psych.* 7
views on basis of behaviour (quoted), *Psych.* 23
- McKail, D.**—Discussion on mortality of coal- and metalliferous miners, *Epid.* 100
- McKechnie, Col.**—Discussion on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 26
- McKenzie, Dan.**—Clonic spasm of palate, *Laryng.* 57
discussion on case of vertigo cured by opening external semicircular canal, *Otol.* 60
epileptiform seizures subsequent to operation for temporo-sphenoidal abscess, *Otol.* 52
otitic pterygo-maxillary abscess induced by thrombo-phlebitis of jugular bulb, *Otol.* 53
submaxillary gland containing large salivary calculus, *Laryng.* 7
suppurating dental cyst, drained, subsequently obliterated by blood-clot method, *Laryng.* 2
timeous treatment of "broken nose," *Laryng.* 3
- and Dundas-Grant, Sir J.**—Case of sarcoma of tonsillar region treated by X-rays after partial removal, *Laryng.* 69
- and Sydenham, F.**—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, association with acute supuration of middle ear, case, *Otol.* 51
- Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture:** The Pathological Gall-Bladder, (A. W. George), *Electr.* 75-90
- McLean, H.**—Significance of cardio-vascular changes and their effect on prognosis, (quoted), *Med. & Ophth.* 32
- MacLeod, J. M. H.**—Case of urticaria pigmentosa, *Derm.* 78
discussion on multiple superficial rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 27
- MacMahon, C.**—Voice training after laryngofissure for intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 62
- McMullen, W. H.**—Discussion on optic atrophy, after herpes ophthalmicus, *Ophth.* 30
- MacNalty, A. S.**—Discussion on late effects of encephalitis lethargica, *Child.* 38, 40
- Macpherson, Sir W. G., Major-Gen.**—Discussion on venereal disease as a war casualty, *War* 27, 44
- Macula, atrophic patches at; ? tuberculosis; ? cyst** (F. A. Williamson-Noble), *Ophth.* 32
degeneration of, dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 27
in case of cerebro-macular degeneration, illustration, *Ophth.* 40, 41
primary disease of, œdema, early stage of, *Ophth.* 39
progressive changes in, associated with tremors, case (H. M. Joseph), *Ophth.* 39
illustration, *Ophth.* 40
- Maculo-cerebral degeneration, early, familial, two cases** (M. L. Hine), *Ophth.* 18, 19
- Magill, I. W.**—Discussion on anæsthesia in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 22
- Malakoplakia, case of** (Sir J. Thomson-Walker and F. J. F. Barrington), *Urol.* 32
histological examination, *Urol.* 33
- Malar, frontal bones and maxilla, sarcoma of, case** (F. H. Westmacott), *Laryng.* 92
- Malignant disease causing polyneuritis, Neur. 19
in apparently benign enlargement of prostate, incidence of (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Urol.* 71-77
in upper jaw, treatment of, certain pathological and surgical points in (E. M. Woodman), *Laryng.* 87
growth of renal pelvis, with calculi, case (Sir J. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 85-87
"pustule," *Med.* 52**
- Malingers, simulation of traumatic spondylitis by, Orth. 4**
- Mallein in eradication of glanders, Med. 49**
- Malta, sand-fly fever in** (Squadron-Leader H. E. Whittingham), *War* 1-14
commoner continued fevers occurring in, *War* 2
- Man and animals, eradication of glanders and anthrax in** (Sir J. Moore), *Med.* 49-56
idiosyncrasies of drug tolerance in animals compared with that in (W. H. Kirk), *Therap.* 43-47
- Manchester, scarlet fever in, cases notified and age tables of, 1891-1921, Epid. 27, 28**
- Mandel, L.**—Case of Tay-Sachs disease, *Child.* 55
- Manganese as chemotherapeutic agent** (J. E. R. McDonagh), *Derm.* 66-67
butyrate, cases treated by, at London Lock Hospital, *Derm.* 68, 69

- Manganese** butyrate, treatment by, diseases in which most useful, *Derm.* 67
- sepsis and, *Derm.* 69
- Mange** in human being infected by dog, acarus from case of, *Derm.* 75
- Mania** in uræmia, significance and causation of, *Urol.* 24
- mental symptoms of, *Psych.* 28
- Mann**, Ida C.—Suggestions on the embryology of congenital crescents (abstract), *Ophth.* 45
- Manson**, Sir P.—Foundation of London School of Tropical Medicine outcome of lecture by *Epid.* 38
- Presidential address to Epidemiological Society (quoted), *Epid.* 38, 39
- work on filariasis, influence of, *Epid.* 39
- Manson-Bahr**, P., D.S.O.—Case of ulcerating granuloma of pudenda in which healing commenced immediately subsequent to administration of antimony, *Clin.* 25
- views on hosts of *Gastrodiscoides hominis* (quoted), *Trop.* 12
- on yaws, quoted, *Trop.* 33
- Marchand**, natural defence mechanisms of the organism, quoted, *Path.* 3
- Marconi** otophone, new instrument for assisting the deaf, *Otol.* 51
- Marrack**, J. H.—Discussion on factors in uræmia, *Urol.* 27
- Marriage**, H. J.—Case of acute mastoid disease operated on under artificial respiration, *Otol.* 58
- Martel's** method of anastomosis of colon, *Surg.* 77, 78
- Martin**, J. P.—Discussion on case for diagnosis *Neur.* 51
- and **Greenfield**, J. G.—Tumour of cisterna magna, *Neur.* 32-35
- Martindale**, L.—Discussion on cases of foreign bodies in peritoneal cavity, *Obst.* 44
- Masons**, (sandstone and limestone), mortality among, from various causes, *Epid.* 94
- Mastoid** operations, followed by parotid fistula (N. Patterson), *Otol.* 19
- radical, sequestra removed from region of Eustachian tube during (T. H. Just), *Otol.* 61
- wound, old, parotid fistula in (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Otol.* 30
- Maternal** mortality in eclampsia, statistics, *Obst.* 5
- Maxilla**, dental cysts in, treatment of, *Odont.* 41, 42
- malar and frontal bones, sarcoma of, case (F. H. Westmacott), *Laryng.* 92
- Maxillary** antrum, empyema of (Denker's operation), after-treatment of (D. L. Sewell), (abstract), *Laryng.* 85
- left, and left frontal sinus, suppurative disease of, case (Sir W. Milligan and D. L. Sewell), *Laryng.* 90
- sinus in children, anatomy of, *Child.* 82
- Mayou**, M. S.—Case of subhyaloid hæmorrhage in a girl, *Ophth.* 31
- discussion on cases of endothelioma of orbit, *Ophth.* 36
- on cases of tumours of optic nerve, *Ophth.* 35
- pathological slides showing various changes in retinal vessels, *Med. & Ophth.* 27
- Meakins**, J. C.—Discussion on medical aspects of life at high altitudes, *Med.* 60
- Measles**, blindness due to, *Epid.* 61
- mortality in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
- relation to onset of blepharitis, *Epid.* 56
- scarlet fever and diphtheria, triple infection, necrosis of left temporal bone involving facial nerve and labyrinth in case of, *Otol.* 29
- Meatus**, auditory, and tympanic membrane, laceration of, produced by knitting-needle (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Otol.* 30
- Median** nerve, exploration of, in treatment of case of ischæmic paralysis, *Orth.* 11
- Medical** etiquette, Greek (W. H. S. Jones), *Hist.* 11-17
- services of Henry V's campaign of the Somme in 1415 (G. E. Gask), *Hist.* 1-10
- students, education in diagnosis of cancer, *Occ. Lect.* 34, 36
- Medicine**, changes in, and its methods, in past 45 years (G. N. Pitt), *Med.* 43-48
- due to apparatus for clinical investigation, *Med.* 46
- due to bacteriology, *Med.* 43
- due to experimental medicine, *Med.* 46
- due to facilities for learning, *Med.* 47
- due to increased attention to physical signs, *Med.* 46
- due to laboratory methods, *Med.* 46
- Pasteur in relation to (Pasteur Celebration), (Sir W. Hale-White), *Occ. Lect.* 11-16
- Melancholia** in pernicious anemia, *Med.* 21
- mental symptoms of, *Psych.* 29
- Mellanby**, May—Effect of diet on resistance of teeth to caries, *Odont.* 74-82
- influence of diet on teeth formation (quoted), *Odont.* 4
- Melville**, C. H., Col.—Discussion on physical training, *War* 39
- Melville**, S.—Pulmonary tuberculosis as shown by X-rays but without physical signs, *Electr.* 31-35
- "**Membrana eboris**," *Odont.* 59
- Membrane** theory (Bernstein's) of nervous impulse, *Neur.* 55, 56
- Mendel's** law, application to inheritance of specific inagglutinable substance of red human blood-cells, *Path.* 45
- "**Ménière's** disease" vertigo simulating, with anomalous nystagmus reactions, case (Sir J. Dundas Grant), *Otol.* 20
- symptoms, relations of pyorrhœa to, *Odont.* 40
- Meningitis**, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, associated with acute suppuration of middle ear, case (F. Sydenham and D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 51
- otitic, morbid anatomy and drainage of (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 43
- Mennell**, Z.—Discussion on Coroners' Inquests, *Anæsth.* 39
- Menopause** (radium), cause of, considered, *Obst.* 72, 73
- Menorrhagia**, after myomectomy, *Obst.* 15
- Menstruation**, effects of myomectomy for uterine fibroids on, *Obst.* 15
- in cases of dysmenorrhœa, features of, *Obst.* 110
- Mental** and cerebral features in case of pernicious anemia, *Med.* 31

- Mental** and nervous disorders in severe anæmias in relation to their infective lesions and blood changes (W. Hunter), *Med.* 1-42
and physical efficiency, effect of tropical climate on (T. S. Rippon), *War* 46-54
bibliography and references, *War* 54
fatigue factor, *War* 52
physiogenic or psychogenic origin, *War* 53
psychoneurosis, *War* 52
self-criticism, and race-hostility, as factors in, *War* 52
breakdown in geniuses, *Psych.* 35
changes, acute, in uræmia, significance and causation of, *Urol.* 24
deficiency in case of retinal degeneration (F. A. Juler), *Ophth.* 16
subsequent, connected with previous history of birth injury, *Child.* 77
disease, dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 20, 21
endocrine factor in (J. L. Wilson), *Psych.* 21-30
dullness, due to deficiency of pituitary or thyroid glands, *Psych.* 24
hospital, outbreak of enteric fever in, due to "carriers," *Epid.* 7-9
recreations in the Services as counteracting venereal tendencies, *War* 20
stability associated with genius, instances of, *Psych.* 37
symptoms, morbid states of feeling as causes of, *Psych.* 23
- Mercurial** poisoning, chronic, case of (E. A. Carmichael), *Neur.* 80
- Mercury**, acid nitrate of, liquid, in treatment of lupus vulgaris (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 80
- Mesenteric** artery, with ileocolic groups of lymphatic glands (diagram), *Urol.* 2
gland, calcified, X-ray appearances of, *Urol.* 3
glands, tuberculosis of, usually an isolated affection, *Urol.* 4
- Mesentery** of coil of ileum, large spindle-celled sarcoma arising in, successfully removed by operation, case (F. Kidd), *Surg.* 86
- Mesosalpinx**, in case of torsion of pedicle of ovarian tumour, appearance of, *Obst.* 108
- Metabolism**, all forms of calcium not equally available for, *Child.* 3
depressants of, *Child.* 7
inborn errors of, three cases (D. Paterson), *Child.* 27
stimuli of, *Child.* 6
use in treatment of rickets, *Child.* 7
- Metalliferous**- and coal-miners in England and Wales, mortality of (E. L. Collis), *Epid.* 85-99
mining, comparative mortality from certain causes among, *Epid.* 94
- Metchnikoff**, conception of phagocytic action, *Path.* 4
- Metropolitan** Asylums Board, scarlet fever admissions and deaths during 1914, table, *Epid.* 19
- Metrorrhagia** after myomectomy, *Obst.* 15
- Micturition**, time of onset, following removal of suprapubic drain inserted after prostatotomy, *Surg.* 125, 125
re-establishment of, final closure of suprapubic fistula not possible till after, *Surg.* 1
- Middlesex** Hospital, treatment of syphilis at, details of, *Neur.* 65
- Milk**, infection of, by enteric carrier, outbreak due to, *Epid.* 6
- Miller**, H. Crichton.—Discussion on endocrine factor in mental disease, *Psych.* 31
discussion on organic basis of hysterical syndrome, *Psych.* 10
on relationship between doctor and patient in psychotherapy, *Psych.* 19
- Miller**, R.—Discussion on case of congenital steatorrhœa, *Child.* 27
two cases of celiac infantilism in convalescent (non-diarrhœic) stage, *Child.* 22, 23
- Miller**, Prof. W. D.—Bacteria found in dental infections (quoted), *Odont.* 7
- Milligan**, E. T. C.—Discussion on incidence of malignant disease in the apparently benign enlargement of prostate, *Urol.* 79
- Milligan**, Sir W.—Case of (?) papilloma of faucial mucous membrane and enlarged cervical glands, *Laryng.* 96
discussion on after-treatment of empyema of maxillary antrum, *Laryng.* 85
on case of extensive lupus of palate, pharynx and larynx, *Laryng.* 52
on case of laryngostomy for complete subglottic stenosis, *Laryng.* 48
on case of multiple papillomata of larynx, *Laryng.* 45, 46
on case of œdema of septum in association with nasal polypi, *Laryng.* 27
on lingual tonsil, *Laryng.* 76
on treatment of large foreign bodies impacted in gullet, *Laryng.* 79
- epithelioma of right vocal cord, laryngo-fissure, case, *Laryng.* 89
of soft palate and left anterior faucial pillar, case, *Laryng.* 88
laryngeal growth, case, *Laryng.* 89
sarcoma of left tonsil, *Laryng.* 88
- and **Sewell**, D. L.—Suppurative disease of left frontal sinus and left maxillary antrum, case, *Laryng.* 90
tuberculous growth in left naris, case, *Laryng.* 90
- and **Wrigley**, F.—Orbital cellulitis, invasion of frontal sinus, osteo-myelitis of frontal bone, case, *Laryng.* 90
sarcoma of right tonsil and surrounding faucial region, case, *Laryng.* 91
- Minchin**, Prof. E. A.—Speculations with regard to simplest forms of life and their origin on the earth (quoted), *Epid.* 72, 73
- Mind** and body, endocrine system as intermediate zone between, *Psych.* 31
unconscious, supreme controlling force of human power, *Psych.* 31
- Mines** under Coal Mines Acts, death-rates from different causes of accidents, 1873-1920, *Epid.* 87
mortality and other statistics, 1873-1912, *Epid.* 86
under Metalliferous Mines Act, mortality and other statistics, 1873-1912, *Epid.* 86
- Mining** industry, mortality in, sources of information, *Epid.* 85

- Mitral** disease and patent ductus arteriosus, case of (G. M. Kendall), *Child*, 48
- Miyajima**, Prof. Mikinosuke.—History of vaccination in Japan, *Hist.* 23-26
- Mobilization**, physical training and, *War*, 35
- Molar**, third, upper, carious, earache due to, *Odont.* 40
- Mole**, pigmented, excised, showing early malignancy, section of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 59
- Mollison**, W. M.—Case of multiple foci of growth in palate and tonsil, *Laryng.* 19
 of swelling in nasopharynx on right side, displacing soft palate downwards, *Laryng.* 68
 of vertigo cured by opening the external semicircular canal, *Otol.* 60
 discussion on case of otitis media with facial palsy following scarlet fever, *Otol.* 19
 on cases of otosclerosis with unusual symptom, *Otol.* 11
 injury to nose from lift accident, *Laryng.* 4
 instrument for assisting the deaf (Marconi otophone), *Otol.* 51
- Molluscum contagiosum**, note on (J. J. Clarke), *Derm.* 3-7
 parasite of, identification of, *Derm.* 4-7
- Mongolism**, three cases exhibiting (O. C. M. Davis), *Child.* 80
- Monod**, G.—Pasteur as artist, *Occ. Lect.* 21-27
- Mononuclear** cells, nature of, in glandular fever, *Med.* 71
- Mononucleosis**, infective, glandular fever and (H. L. Tidy), *Med.* 70-72
- Moore**, Irwin.—Discussion on after-treatment of empyema of maxillary sinus, *Laryng.* 86
 discussion on case of foreign body removed from trachea of child aged 6 months, *Laryng.* 67
 on case of outgrowth from ventricle in subject of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 55
 on case of unusual tonsillar appendage, *Laryng.* 16
 on case of ventriculo-chordectomy for double abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 47
 on specimen of cyst of larynx, *Laryng.* 54
 on specimen of threepenny piece impacted in perforation between œsophagus and trachea in baby aged 3 months, *Laryng.* 56
 operative procedures in treatment of stenosis of larynx caused by bilateral paralysis of abductor muscles, with special reference to new method by means of which it is suggested that the airway may be permanently enlarged, and patient decannulated, *Laryng.* 32-38
 on reduction or destruction of hypertrophied or diseased tonsils by means of caustic soda and slaked lime (London paste), *Laryng.* 96
- Moore**, Sir J., Major-General, K.C.M.G. — Discussion on operative procedures for bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 40
 eradication of glanders and anthrax in man and animals, *Med.* 49-56
- Moore**, R. Foster, O.B.E.—Discussion on significance of vascular and other changes in retina in arterio-sclerosis and renal disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 5-15, 35
- Morax-Axenfeld** bacillus, conjunctivitis due to, rarity among infants and school-children, prevalence among adults, *Epid.* 57
- Morison**, J. M. W.—Cardiospasm and other diseases of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 96
 and **White**, L. M.—Radioscopic method for estimating hypertrophy of left ventricle (quoted), *Electr.* 12-19
 heart-measuring apparatus of (diagram), *Electr.* 17
- Moritz**, introduction of apparatus for orthodiagraphy by, *Electr.* 7
- Morphia** and other sedatives, treatment of eclampsia by, results, *Obst.* 9
 effects of, upon animals and man compared, *Therap.* 44, 45
 tolerance of animals to, idiosyncrasies of, *Therap.* 43
- Morphine-scopolamine**, preliminary administration in anæsthetization for Cæsarean section, risk to child, *Anæsth.* 3, 4
- Morphœa** associated with vitiligo, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 106
- Morson**, A. C.—Case of ectopia testis, *Urol.* 43-45
- Morstede**, Thomas.—Chief Surgeon in Henry V's campaign of the Somme, 1415, *Hist.* 2
- Mortality** among coal-miners, reduction of, factors influencing, *Epid.* 86, 87
 among general population in coal-mining counties (1901-1910), all causes and phthisis compared, *Epid.* 89
 comparative, among ironstone-miners from certain causes (1910-1912), *Epid.* 97
 among metalliferous miners from certain causes, *Epid.* 94
 from certain causes among coal-miners aged 25-64 inclusive (1890-1912), *Epid.* 88
 from alcoholic diseases in various coalfields compared, *Epid.* 92, 93
 different causes of accidents in mines under Coal Mines Acts (1873-1920), *Epid.* 87
 phthisis per 1,000 living at various age periods in certain occupations, *Epid.* 90
 of coal- and metalliferous-miners in England and Wales (E. L. Collis), *Epid.* 85-99
 proportionate, from cancer (1910-1912) according to parts affected, *Epid.* 93
 tables for various diseases, comparison between years 1880 and 1920, *Med.* 47
- Mortimer**, J. D.—Discussion on Coroners' Inquests, *Anæsth.* 41
- Mott**, Sir F., K.B.E., F.R.S.—Discussion on organic basis of hysterical syndrome, *Psych.* 10
 gonad deficiency in relation to dementia præcox (quoted), *Psych.* 31
- Mottram**, J. C.—Some effects of exposure to radium on blood platelets, *Path.* 9-13
 some effects of exposure to radium upon alimentary canal, *Electr.* 41-44
- Mouth**, kinds of streptococci found in, *Odont.* 17, 18
 pharynx and œsophagus, diseases of, mortality from, 1901-1920, *Surg.* 8
 unclean condition of, association of phlyctenular keratitis with, *Epid.* 56

- Mucous membranes**, involvement in case of dermatitis repens and infectious eczematoid dermatitis (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 98
- Mud baths**, hyperthermal, relation to sympathetic nerve, *Baln.* 15
- Muhammadan** chemical literature, reference to Jābir ibn Ḥayyān in, *Hist.* 47
- Mummery**, J. Howard, C.B.E.—Case of multiple dentigerous cysts, *Odont.* 44-47
- Munro**, D., Air-Commodore, C.I.E.—Discussion on physical training, *War* 38
- Muriatic acid** erosion of fingers, case of (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 87
- Murray**, G. R.—Discussion on present position of organotherapy, *Therap.* 14
- Muscle-sliding** operation, flexion contracture of forearm treated by, four cases of (C. Max Page), *Orth.* 43, 44
- Muscles**, abdominal, rhythmical stimulation by interrupted currents, *Baln.* 14, 15
- congenital anomalies of, in myopathy, *Neur.* 3
- response of, to noxious stimulus, increase of tonus showing, *Psych.* 4, 5, 7, 8
- Muscular atrophy**, distribution in dystrophia myotonica, *Neur.* 38
- of "peroneal" type apparently commencing in, and for some time confined to, right hand, case (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 80
- Tooth-Marie-Charcot type, case (E. C. Williams), *Child.* 79
- dystrophy (?) determined by trauma, case, *Neur.* 5
- weakness experienced by flyers at high altitudes, *Med.* 60
- Musculo-spiral** paralysis in chronic alcoholism, *Neur.* 15
- Mustard** oil, inflammatory effect of, application neutralized by application of cocaine to skin, *Baln.* 12
- inflammatory effect on skin not resulting after degeneration of sensory fibres of posterior spinal nerve-roots, *Baln.* 12, 15
- Myasthenia gravis**, case of, in which throat symptoms were an early sign (C. P. Symonds), *Laryng.* 17
- Mycosis fungoides**, cases (H. E. Claremont), *Clin.* 34; (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 82; (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 106
- Mydriasis**, Argyll Robertson pupils with, case (F. Parkes Weber), *Child.* 68
- Myeloma** of outer condyle of femur, showing result of bone-grafting, case (A. H. Todd), *Clin.* 3, 4
- Myers**, B., C.M.G.—Absence of both thumbs, with other deformities of upper extremities in infant, *Child.* 72
- case for diagnosis, *Child.* 19
- of adiposis dolorosa, *Clin.* 11
- of aneurysm of arch of aorta and innominate artery in woman, *Clin.* 9
- of persistent jaundice in infant; atresia of common bile-duct and biliary cirrhosis, *Child.* 17
- of purpura hemorrhagica, *Clin.* 10
- discussion on birth injuries, *Child.* 75
- on case of patent ductus arteriosus and mitral disease, *Child.* 49
- Myers**, B., C.M.G.—Double tumour (?) lipoma in perineal region of infant, *Child.* 16
- Sciatica in woman suffering from lead poisoning, *Clin.* 7
- two cases of osteogenesis imperfecta, *Child.* 69-72
- Myocardium**, toxic action of quinidine on, symptoms due to, *Therap.* 34
- Myomectomy** combined with Caesarean section in treatment of fibroids complicated by pregnancy, *Obst.* 22
- in treatment of uterine fibroids, indications for and results of (A. E. Giles), *Obst.* 13-21
- during pregnancy, indications for and table of results, *Obst.* 19-21
- effects on menstrual loss, *Obst.* 15
- indications for, *Obst.* 17
- later results of, *Cbst.* 14
- imitations of, *Obst.* 19
- mortality statistics compared with those of hysterectomy, *Obst.* 14
- percentage in operations at different ages for married and single women (chart), *Obst.* 18
- proportion of, to hysterectomy, at different ages, table, *Obst.* 20
- recurrence of fibroids, percentage of, *Obst.* 14
- results in relation to pregnancy, *Obst.* 15, 16
- scope and technique of (V. Bonney) (abstract), *Obst.* 22
- Myopathic** origin, probable, of symmetrical atrophic paresis of quadriceps muscles, *Neur.* 1
- Myopathies**, distinction of dystrophia myotonica from, *Neur.* 42
- Myopathy**, observations on (E. Bramwell), *Neur.* 1-12
- case diagnosed as, recovery in (? toxic neuritis), *Neur.* 8, 9
- cases of, question of recovery in, *Neur.* 8
- congenital anomalies of muscles in, *Neur.* 3
- diagnosis of, importance of family history in, *Neur.* 9
- differentiation from myotonia atrophica, *Neur.* 10
- limited to quadriceps muscles, cases illustrating, *Neur.* 1, 2
- trauma in, etiology of, cases reported, *Neur.* 3, 6, 7
- with facio-scapular distribution attributed to alleged trauma, case, *Neur.* 3, 4
- Myopia**, due to dental sepsis, *Odont.* 29
- heredity in, *Ophth.* 9
- with mixed astigmatism, standard for scholars and teachers at Council schools, *Ophth.* 8
- Myosarcoma** of epididymis, case (Sir J. W. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 31
- Myositis ossificans** exhibiting acute symptoms, case (C. Max Page), *Clin.* 32
- Myotonia atrophica**, name unsuitable, *Neur.* 37
- congenital stigmata in, *Neur.* 10
- differentiation from myopathy, *Neur.* 10
- in dystrophia myotonica, *Neur.* 39
- remarks on, and report of case with autopsy, *Neur.* 10-12
- testicular atrophy in, *Neur.* 10, 11
- with implication of left crico-arytenoid muscle, case (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 18

- Myotonia congenita**, case of (L. R. Yealland), *Neur.* 45
see also *Dystrophia myotonica*
- Myxœdema**, administration of thyroxin in, in relation to effect on basal metabolic rate, *Therap.* 15
sequel in Graves' disease and nymphomania in cows, *Obst.* 96
- Nabarro, D.**—Cases of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 42
- Nævus**, linear, extensive, in man aged 54, case (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 105
- Nails**, ringworm of, two cases, in sisters (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 1
- "Name amnesia" case of, *Otol.* 56
- Napu** mouse deer, *Gastrodiscoides hominis* from, description of (M. Khalil), *Trop.* 8-14
- Naris**, left, tuberculous growth of, case (Sir W. Milligan and D. L. Sewell), *Laryng.* 90
- Nasal** cavities, application of bismuth and glycerine gauze to (Sir StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 29
and sinuses, evolution of, in relation to function (J. F. O'Malley) (abstract), *Laryng.* 83, 84
infections, parathyroid medication in, *Therap.* 20
sepsis, underlying septic anæmia, *Med.* 6, 8
sinus, disease, acute, in young children (E. Watson-Williams), *Child.* 81-84
diagnosis, *Child.* 83
frequency, *Child.* 82
references, *Child.* 84
treatment, *Child.* 83, 84
two severe cases of, *Child.* 82
stenosis, mainly subjective, in case of Parkinson's disease (Sir J. Dundas-Grant and C. C. Worster-Drought), *Laryng.* 23
see also under *Nose*
- Nasmyth's** membrane, formation of, *Odont.* 51
- Nasopharyngeal** tumour, (?) cystic adenoma, containing cartilage (wet specimen and section) (A. A. Smalley), *Laryng.* 94
- Nasopharynx** on right side, swelling of, displacing soft palate downwards, case of (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 68
tumour of, case (F. C. Ormerod), *Laryng.* 56
- Nattrass, F. J.**—Discussion on case of muscular atrophy of peroneal type, *Neur.* 81
- Natural** resistance and the study of normal defence mechanisms (J. C. G. Ledingham), *Path.* 1-8
immunity, mechanisms of defence in, *Path.* 3
summary of earlier work on, *Path.* 3, 4
to anthrax, application of defence mechanisms, animal experiments, *Path.* 6, 7
- Navy**, venereal disease in, incidence of, at various periods, *War.* 15
prophylactic measures used in, *War.* 18
- Neame, Humphrey**—Case of retinitis circinata, *Ophthalm.* 11
discussion on familial nodular and reticular keratitis, *Ophthalm.* 45
on case of hæmangioma of orbit, *Ophthalm.* 14
tumours of optic nerve, *Ophthalm.* 34
and **Lawford, J. B.**—Bilateral tuberculous of choroid with detachment of retina, in a kitten, *Ophthalm.* 31
- Neck**, osteo-arthritis, traumatic, treated by bone-graft (D. M. Aitken), *Orth.* 30
wrenching of, in treatment of dislocation of fifth cervical vertebra, *Orth.* 2
- Needle**, exploring, introducer of, *Hist.* 19
- Negri** bodies, demonstration of, in rabies, method of staining, *Trop.* 51
- Neisser**, views on yaws (quoted), *Trop.* 32
- Neon** lamp, use of, in apparatus for measuring sensori-motor reaction times, *Electr.* 64
- Nephritis**, acute, uræmia and, *Urol.* 21, 22
chronic, Ambard's constant in, formula for, *Urol.* 81
two cases of, *Urol.* 82
two points in connexion with (C. G. Cumston), *Urol.* 81-84
dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 20
focal embolic, in relation to uræmia, *Urol.* 22
in relation to uræmia, *Urol.* 20
mortality in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
parenchymatous, case described, *Med.* 23-26
chronic, complicating conditions causing uræmia in, *Urol.* 22
- Nephro-lithotomy**, double, bilateral calculous pyonephrosis, ten years after, case (P. Turner), *Clin.* 40
in removal of renal calculi, cases suitable for, *Surg.* 24
objections to, *Surg.* 24
restricted, cases suitable for, *Surg.* 24
unipolar, in removal of renal calculi, *Surg.* 25
- Nephrotomy**, bipolar (Legueu), in removal of renal calculi, *Surg.* 24
- Nerve**, conductivity of, abolition by alcohol, *Neur.* 56
failure in toxic neuritis or polyneuritis, *Neur.* 58
deafness, complete, due to syphilis of internal ears; caloric and rotation tests negative, galvanic positive, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 16
facial, involvement by acusticus tumour, symptoms of, *Otol.* 34
fibre, chronaxie of, *Neur.* 59
excitation of, normal process of, *Neur.* 59
impulse, refractory period of, *Neur.* 56
power of adaptation to stimulus, *Neur.* 59
fifth, involvement by acusticus tumours, symptoms of, *Otol.* 33
sixth, palsy due to pressure effects of acusticus tumour, *Otol.* 34
- Nerves**, "trophic," question of, discussed, *Baln.* 12
- Nervous** and mental disorders of severe anæmias in relation to their infective lesions and blood changes (W. Hunter), *Med.* 1-42
conduction, changes revealed by electrical stimuli, *Neur.* 55
diseases, dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 15
mortality in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
high blood pressure associated with, *Baln.* 2
features in pernicious anæmia, *Med.* 7, 12, 31, 41, 42
interpretation of, *Med.* 39
relation of lesions to, *Med.* 40
impulse, Bernstein's membrane theory of, *Neur.* 55, 56
period of activity of, *Neur.* 56
producing reflex inhibition, *Neur.* 57 (footnote)

- Nervous system**, importance of ductless glands in speeding up, *Psych.* 36
of dental pulp, *Odont.* 63
syphilis of, discussion on, *Neur.* 61-78
see also under *Neuro-syphilis*
systems of afferent function in, *Psych.* 4
tissues, selective effect of toxins on, *Urol.* 20
- Neuralgia** dentalis, *Odont.* 35
nasal and aural, of dental origin, *Odont.* 35
- Neurasthenia**, associated with gastro-intestinal atony, low blood-pressure in, *Baln.* 2
- Neuritis**, asymmetrical, in typhoid and paratyphoid infections, *Neur.* 15
of toxic origin, *Neur.* 15
brachial, following tuberculous pleurisy, *Neur.* 18
hæmatoporphyritic, cases and clinical description, *Neur.* 23-25
multiple, classification on ætiological basis, *Neur.* 13
due to intense chill, *Neur.* 14
due to septicæmia, *Neur.* 16
optic, in polyneuritis, *Neur.* 21
peripheral, multiple (W. Harris), *Neur.* 13-26 (pressure), differentiation from toxic polyneuritis, *Neur.* 20
toxic, failure of nerve conduction in, *Neur.* 58
(?) in case diagnosed as myopathy which recovered, *Neur.* 8, 9
tuberculous, of feet, *Neur.* 18
- Neurofibromatosis**, two cases of (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 104
- Neurone**, conduction by, disordered, imperfect, due to mechanical injury or pressure, *Neur.* 58
"conduction with a decrement," *Neur.* 57
excess of activity of, *Neur.* 59
failure, partial or complete, to transmit impulses, *Neur.* 57
function, disorders of (E. D. Adrian), *Neur.* 55-60
- Neuroses**, differentiation of hysterical syndrome from other forms of, by galvanic response to stimulus, *Psych.* 6
organic disability preceding, *Psych.* 2
paroxysms of epileptics subject to, *Neur.* 93
- Neurosyphilis**, congenital, in brother and sister, cases (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 50
alterations in cerebro-spinal fluid in, *Neur.* 67
Fournier's views, (quoted), *Neur.* 67
late stages of, types of lesion and effects of treatment, *Neur.* 67, 68
negative Wassermann reaction in presence of definite clinical signs, *Neur.* 63
special form of spirochæte as cause of, possibility of, considered, *Neur.* 66
treatment of, discussion on, *Neur.* 61-78
antisyphilitic, continuity essential, *Neur.* 62, 63
contra-indications to, *Neur.* 64
by intracisternal injections of salvarsanized serum, *Neur.* 69-72
comparative value of various arsenical compounds in, *Neur.* 76
examination of cytology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, *Neur.* 64
intra-spinal, intravenous and intra-theal, methods considered, *Neur.* 68, 76
results to be expected, *Neur.* 63
- Night blindness**: retinitis pigmentosa sine pigmento (J. A. Valentine), *Ophth.* 17
- Nitch**, C. A. R.—Carcinoma of adrenal "rest" in liver, case, *Surg.* 64
- Nitrogen**, rate of excretion by bowel and skin, *Urol.* 19
- Nitrous oxide**, administration in dental surgery, supplemented by ether, *Anæsth.* 15
and oxygen, as anæsthetic in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 20
as anæsthetic in dental surgery, safety of, *Anæsth.* 12
impure, administration of, causing death, *Anæsth.* 15
- Nixon**, J. A.—Schick reaction and diphtheria anaphylaxis, *Child.* 84
- Nodules**, subcutaneous, generalized scleroderma with, case (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 107
- Norbury**, L. E. C.—Case which was clinically one of inoperable carcinoma of rectum treated by colostomy and subsequent injections of cuprase-collosal selenium and colloidal cuprum for over two years, with disappearance of growth, *Proct.* 67
discussion on gonorrhœal stricture of rectum, *Proct.* 20
- Norgate**, R. H.—Three cases of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 80
- Norman**, H. J.—Genius and insanity, *Psych.* 33-37
- Nose** and associated bones, depressed fracture of (H. D. Gillies), *Laryng.* 4
arch of, depressed fracture of, case (H. D. Gillies), *Laryng.* 6
bony bridge of, depressed, case of (H. D. Gillies), *Laryng.* 4
broken, timeous treatment of (Dan Mackenzie), *Laryng.* 3
fibroma of, case (L. Powell), *Laryng.* 66
infections of, in relation to dental buds, *Odont.* 37
injuries to, cases of, discussion on, *Laryng.* 6, 7
from lift accident (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 4
papillomata of, multiple, specimen from case of (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Laryng.* 46
sarcoma of, cured by radium, case (E. M. Woodman), *Laryng.* 49
septum of, floor of both nostrils, alveolar surface upper jaw and left side lower jaw, epithelioma of, case (A. Wylie), *Laryng.* 30
œdema of, in association with nasal polypi, case (A. J. Wright), *Laryng.* 27
throat and ear, infections of teeth and gums in their relationship to, discussion on, *Odont.* 35-42
vestibule of, epithelioma of, after-treatment by radium, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 65
see also under *Nasal*
- Nostrils**, both, floor of, nasal septum, alveolar surface upper jaw, left side lower jaw, epithelioma of, case (A. Wylie), *Laryng.* 30
- Novarseno-billon**, excessive dosages of, toxic effects, *Neur.* 74-77
- Noxious** stimuli, reaction of thyroid gland to, *Psych.* 25
- Nutrition**, endocrine glands governing, *Psych.* 23

- Nymphomania** in cows and Graves' disease, assumption of male characters in, *Obst.* 98
 breed and heredity in, *Obst.* 95
 cardio-vascular symptoms, *Obst.* 96
 clinical picture of, *Obst.* 94
 comparison of, *Obst.* 95
 exciting causes, *Obst.* 95
 myxœdema as sequel in, *Obst.* 96
 nature of, *Obst.* 92, 93
 nervous symptoms, *Obst.* 96
 nymphomania as symptom, *Obst.* 97
 thyroid enlargement in, *Obst.* 96
- Nystagmus** reactions, anomalous, in case of vertigo simulating Ménière's disease (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 20
- Obstetrical** and gynæcological practice, value of ergot in, with special reference to its position in British Pharmacopœia (H. H. Dale, with discussion), *Obst. & Therap.* 1-7
- Obstetrics** and Gynæcology, Section of, Committee for Investigation of Pituitary Extract in Labour, *Obst. & Therap.* 6
 Report of Committee on Prognosis and Treatment of Eclampsia, *Obst.* 1-11
- Occipito-atlantal** puncture, method of, *Otol.* 47
- Occupational** diseases, differences in morbidity in, *Epid.* 85
- Ocular** torticollis, case of (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 46
 tuberculosis, see *Tuberculosis*, ocular
- O'Donovan, W. J.**—Case of carcinoma faciei apud puellam, *Derm.* 87
 case of muriatic acid erosion of fingers, *Derm.* 87
 discussion on cases of multiple superficial rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 26
 on case of parakeratosis variegata, *Derm.* 105
 on outbreak of alopecia, *Derm.* 101
 on treatment of lupus by light baths, *Derm.* 64
 squamous carcinoma of face in woman aged 24, *Derm.* 52
- Odontalgia**, not experienced by domesticated animals, *Odont.* 64
 types of, *Odont.* 70
- "Odontoblasts,"** *Odont.* 59
 term suggested in place of, *Odont.* 59
- Odontome**, compound follicular or compound composite, *Odont.* 55
 radicular, *Odont.* 56
- Odontomes**, two, described (A. Hopewell-Smith), *Odont.* 55-58
- Edema**, effect on prognosis of eclampsia, *Obst.* 4
 of septum in association with nasal polypi, case (A. J. Wright), *Laryng.* 27
- Esophagus** and trachea, perforation between, threepenny-piece impacted in, in baby aged 3 months, mounted specimen showing (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Laryng.* 55
 stricture of, congenital, specimen (R. Hutchinson), *Child.* 42
 simple fibrous, in child, skiagrams showing (A. Ryland), *Laryng.* 42
- Ogilvie, W. H.**—Case of renal dwarfism, *Orth.* 51
 specimen of synostosis of phalangeal joints, (?) congenital in origin, *Orth.* 51
- Oliver, M. W. B.**—Plastic operation for contracted sockets, *Ophth.* 15
- Oliver, W. J.**—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 47
- O'Malley, J. F.**—Case of necrosis of left temporal bone, involving facial nerve and labyrinth, following triple infection of scarlet fever, measles, and diphtheria, in child aged 7, *Otol.* 29
 discussion on cases of deafness due to falls, *Otol.* 50
 on case of œdema of septum in association with nasal polypi, *Laryng.* 28
 of otosclerosis with unusual symptom, *Otol.* 10
 of sarcoma of nose cured by radium, *Laryng.* 50
 of unusual tonsillar appendage, *Laryng.* 16
 evolution of the nasal cavities and sinuses in relation to function (abstract), *Laryng.* 83, 84
- Omentum**, interposition of, in resection of liver, *Surg.* 59
 protective action of, on foreign bodies left in peritoneal cavity, *Obst.* 39
- Onychatrophia**, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 59
- Onychogryphosis**, congenital, case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 92
- Opaque** meal examination of stomach, method for (S. G. Scott) (abstract), *Electr.* 35-41
- Openshaw, T. H., C.B., C.M.G.**—Discussion on operative treatment of spastic paralysis, *Orth.* 37
 traumatic spondylitis (President's address), *Orth.* 1-10
- Operations**, surgical, rise and fall of (J. Berry), *Surg.* 1
- Ophthalmia**, endemic, historical data, *Epid.* 49, 50
 neonatorum, blindness due to, *Epid.* 60
- Ophthalmoscope**, distinction between simple high blood-pressure and arterio-sclerotic changes by, *Med. & Ophth.* 16
- Optic** atrophy after herpes ophthalmicus (L. Paton), *Ophth.* 27-30
 cases reported, *Ophth.* 28
 Hutchinson's law in, *Ophth.* 29
 in relation to anti-syphilitic treatment, *Neur.* 64
 nerve, tumours of (H. Neame), *Ophth.* 34
 neuritis accompanying polyneuritis, *Neur.* 21
- Optometer**, estimation of amplitude of accommodation by, *War* 47
- Oral** sepsis in relation to severe anæmias, *Med.* 3, 6, 8; *Odont.* 21
- Orbit**, endothelioma of (F. A. Williamson-Noble), *Ophth.* 35
 hæmangioma of, *Ophth.* 13
 œdema of, chronic, two cases of (F. H. Westmacott), *Laryng.* 91
- Orbital** cellulitis. See under *Cellulitis*
- Organic** basis of hysterical syndrome (F. L. Golla), *Psych.* 1-11
- Organotherapy**, present position of, discussion on, *Therap.* 9-24
 adrenal medication in, *Therap.* 12
 doctrine and practice of, foundation for, *Therap.* 9
 in treatment of dysmenorrhœa, *Obst.* 111, 114
 limitation of use of term suggested, *Therap.* 14
 ovarian medication in, *Therap.* 13, 17

- Organotherapy**, pancreatic medication in, *Therap.* 13
 parathyroid medication in, *Therap.* 12, 16
 physiological effects of many substances used not yet proved, *Therap.* 10
 pituitary medication in, *Therap.* 12, 17
 present position of, summary, *Therap.* 14
 suprarenal gland medication in, *Therap.* 16
 testicular medication in, *Therap.* 13, 17
 thyroid medication in, *Therap.* 11, 16
- Oriental** sores. See *Leishmaniasis* of skin
- Ormerod**, F. C.—Tumour of nasopharynx, *Laryng.* 56
- Orthodiagraphic** apparatus, *Electr.* 12
 tracing, *Electr.* 13
- Orthodiagraphy** in cardiac diagnosis, *Electr.* 7
 in conjunction with fluoroscopy, Gösta Forssell's device for, *Electr.* 8-11
- Orthopædic** surgeon, status of, *Orth.* 1
 surgery, necessity for agreement in treatment of various conditions, *Orth.* 1
 scope of, *Orth.* 1
- Ortlepp**, R. J.—Life history of the gape-worm (abstract), *Trop.* 44
- Ossaceous** tumours, relationship of clonic hyperplasia of upper jaw to, *Laryng.* 73
- Ossiclectomy**, case of vertigo with fixation of ossicles, cured by (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 18
- Osteitis** deformans, and otosclerosis; pathological and clinical comparison (abstract), (G. J. Jenkins), *Otol.* 21-26
 clinical aspects contrasted, *Otol.* 22
 conclusions regarding, *Otol.* 25
 microscopical appearances contrasted, *Otol.* 21, 27
 case of (Paul B. Roth.), *Orth.* 49
 deafness associated with, nine cases described, *Otol.* 23
- Osteo-arthritis** of neck, traumatic, treated by bone-graft (D. M. Aitken), *Orth.* 30
 of spine (C. Gouldeabrough), *Med.* 63-70
 frequency of, *Med.* 63
 types of, *Med.* 64
 X-ray pathology of, *Med.* 67
- Osteo-chondritis** of hip (D. M. Aitken), *Orth.* 13
- Osteogenesis** imperfecta, two cases of (B. Myers), *Child.* 69-72
 measurements in case of, *Child.* 70
- Osteomyelitis** of femur, outward dislocation of patella secondary to, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 47
 of frontal bone, extensive, case (F. H. Westmacott), *Laryng.* 93
 invasion of frontal sinus, in case of orbital cellulitis (Sir W. Milligan and F. Wrigley), *Laryng.* 90
 syphilitic, involving elbow-joint, case (C. Max Page), *Clin.* 32
- Osteoporosis** in otosclerosis and osteitis deformans, comparison of, *Otol.* 21, 27
- Osteotomy**, sub-trochanteric, oblique, for relief of pain in congenital dislocation of hips, *Orth.* 22
- Oswald**, H. R.—Discussion on Coroners' Inquests, *Anæsth.* 39
- Otitic** meningitis, morbid anatomy and drainage of (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 43
- Otitis** media, acute, right side, cerebellar abscess five weeks after onset of, case (S. Scott), *Otol.* 57
 chronic, associated with unilateral affection of cranial nerves 9 to 12 (Tapia's syndrome), case (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 53
 suppurative, chronic, ependymal glioma growing from floor of fourth ventricle, simulating cerebellar abscess in case of, section from (T. H. Just), *Otol.* 62
 with facial palsy, following scarlet fever, case, specimen (malleus and incus) shown (F. J. Cleminson), *Otol.* 17
- Otophone** (Marconi), new instrument for assisting the deaf, *Otol.* 51
- Otosclerosis** and osteitis deformans: a pathological and clinical comparison (abstract), (G. J. Jenkins), *Otol.* 21-26
 clinical aspects contrasted, *Otol.* 22
 conclusions regarding, *Otol.* 25
 microscopical appearances contrasted, *Otol.* 21, 27
 bone conduction usually reduced in, *Otol.* 22
 "group," definition of, *Otol.* 23
 paradoxica, cases (A. A. Gray), *Otol.* 9, 10
 relationship of chronic hyperplasia of upper jaw to, *Laryng.* 73
 times of better hearing during course of, *Otol.* 10, 11
 with unusual symptom (otosclerosis paradoxica) cases (A. A. Gray), *Otol.* 9, 10
- Ovarian** disease in the cow, relation of Graves' disease and thyroid instability to, *Obst.* 92-99
 extract in treatment of case of (?) thymic asthma with amenorrhœa, *Therap.* 4
 medication in organotherapy, *Therap.* 13, 17
 tumour, torsion of pedicle of, causing stretching of epithelium of tubal rugæ by blood effused into them (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 106-109
- Ovariectomy** in treatment of ruptured unilateral solid cancer of ovary, no recurrence six years later (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 105
- Ovary**, breast, uterus, cancer of, mortality compared (1900, 1915, 1920), *Occ. Lect.* 36
 cancer of, unilateral solid, ruptured; ovariectomy, no recurrence six years later (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 105
 cysts of, infiltrating, with tarry contents, association with adenomyoma of rectovaginal space, *Obst.* 82
 dermoid tumour of, sarcoma in, case (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 101-105
 hæmatoma of, ruptured, with extensive intraperitoneal hæmorrhage (L. C. Rivett), *Obst.* 81
 left, cyst of, appearances and microscopical structure of, *Obst.* 102, 104
- Oxygen** dissociation curve at high altitudes, change in, *Med.* 58
 inhalation of, value of, in diminished atmospheric pressure, *Med.* 61
 saturation, arterial, at various altitudes, *Med.* 58, 162
 taken by flyers at high altitudes, benefits of, *Med.* 61
 want, height at which first experienced by flyers, *Med.* 60;

- Page, C. Max, D.S.O.**—Case of myositis ossificans exhibiting acute symptoms, *Clin.* 32
 case of syphilitic osteomyelitis involving elbow-joint, *Clin.* 32
 discussion on birth injuries, *Child.* 77
 on cases of duodenal obstruction in infants, *Child.* 13
 four cases of flexion contracture of forearm treated by a muscle-sliding operation, *Orth.* 43, 44
 and **Jewesbury, R. C.**—Two cases of duodenal obstruction in infants treated by operation, *Child.* 50
- Paget's** disease and Bowen's disease, differential diagnosis, *Derm.* 27
- Pain**, chief symptom in calcified abdominal glands, *Urol.* 6
 in cases of dysmenorrhœa, features of, *Obst.* 110
 in congenital dislocation of hips, operation for relief of, *Orth.* 23
- Palate** and fauces, ulceration of, cases (T. J. Faulder), *Laryng.* 53 (W. H. Kelson and W. H. Thornhill), *Laryng.* 13
 and tonsil, growth in, multiple foci of, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 19
 clonic spasm of, case (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 57
 left half of, and left vocal cord, paralysis of, two cases of (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 68
 pharynx and larynx, extensive lupus of, case (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 50
 soft, and left anterior faucial pillar, epithelioma of, case (Sir W. Milligan), *Laryng.* 88
- Palmar** reflex, left, in case of right fronto-parietal tumour; cracked-pot percussion note over right frontal bone (G. Riddoch and W. R. Brain), *Neur.* 84
- Palmer, A. C.**—Mass of secondary leiomyosarcoma following subtotal hysterectomy, *Obst.* 62
- Panarolo, Domenico**, "Aerologia" of, described (G. Hunsdale), *Baln.* 19-21
 biographical notes of, *Baln.* 19
- Pancreas**, influence on nutrition, *Psych.* 24
- Pancreatic** extract, see *Insulin*
- medication in organotherapy, *Therap.* 13
- Pannett, C. A.**—Technique of axial anastomosis of alimentary canal, *Surg.* 81-83
- Papilledema**, with detached retina in each eye, *Ophth.* 21
- Papilloma**, of renal pelvis, malignant, specimen (J. Macalpine), *Urol.* 37
 of renal pelvis, malignant, simple, of septum nasi, specimen (J. Macalpine), *Urol.* 37
 of septum nasi (H. Lawson Whale), *Laryng.* 12
- Papillomata**, multiple, of larynx, case (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Derm.* 45
 of nose, multiple, specimen from case of (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Laryng.* 46
 of trachea, case of (Sir J. Dundas-Grant and J. J. Perkins), *Laryng.* 7
- Papulonecrotic** tuberculides (?), case for diagnosis (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 103
- Paracusis** willisii, cause of, discussed, *Otol.* 10
- Paræsthesiæ** in upper and lower limbs in pernicious anemia, *Med.* 20
- Paragonimus** (genus), lung flukes of (G. M. Vevers), *Trop.* 43, 44
compactus, *Trop.* 43
- Paragonimus, kellicotti*, *Trop.* 43, 44
ringeri, *Trop.* 43
rudis, *Trop.* 43
 species of, differentiation by variations in cuticular spines, *Trop.* 44
westerni, *Trop.* 43
- Parakeratosis** variegata in man aged 60 (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 19
 in man aged 40 (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 104
- Paralysis** agitans, following encephalitis lethargica, symptoms of, case (O. C. M. Davis), *Child.* 81
 post-encephalitic, cases of (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 47-49
- Paralysis**, ischæmic, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 11
 musculo-spiral, in chronic alcoholism, *Neur.* 15
 spastic, due to birth injury, *Child.* 76, 77
 operative treatment of, discussion on, *Orth.* 33-42
- Paralysis**, general, of insane, group of symptoms and signs, not a disease, *Neur.* 73
 intracranial treatment of, *Neur.* 69-72
 juvenile, case of (C. Worster-Drought), *Neur.* 82
 mental symptoms in early stage of, *Psych.* 28
- Paralytic** dislocations of hips, treatment of, *Orth.* 23
- Paramore, R. H.**—Discussions on factors in uræmia, *Urol.* 28, 29
- Parapsoriasis**, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 11
 type xantho erythrodermia perstans, case (W. Fox), *Derm.* 91
- Parapsoriasis en plaques, erythrodermic pityriasi-que en plaques dissimines* (Brocq), case (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 103
- Parasite** of molluscum contagiosum, identification of, *Derm.* 4-7
- Parasympathetic** system, influence of, on asthma, *Therap.* 3
- Parathyroid** medication, details of cases treated by, *Therap.* 19, 20, 21
 dosage employed, *Therap.* 21
 in organotherapy, *Therap.* 12, 16
 sepsis underlying all diseases improved by, *Therap.* 23
- Parity**, maternal mortality in eclampsia in relation to, *Obst.* 2, 5
- Parker, C. A.**—Development of laryngology, *Laryng.* 1, 2
 discussion on case of chronic laryngitis of long standing, *Laryng.* 24
 on case of œdema of septum in association with nasal polypi, *Laryng.* 29
 on improved antrum - exploring trocar and cannula, *Laryng.* 53
 on lingual tonsil, *Laryng.* 75
- Parkinson, J.**—Discussion on systematic examination of heart, *Anæsth.* 31
- Parkinsonian** syndrome associated with right hemiplegia, showing peculiar disturbances of tone and posture in limbs on hemiplegic side, sequelæ of lethargic encephalitis, case (D. McAlpine), *Neur.* 27
 encephalitis lethargica and, *Child.* 35, 38, 39
- Parkinson's** disease, nasal stenosis mainly subjective, in case of (Sir J. Dundas-Grant and C. C. Worster-Drought), *Laryng.* 23

- Parotid fistula following mastoid operations** (N. Patterson), *Otol.* 19
in scar of old mastoid wound (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Otol.* 30
- Parotitis and uveitis, polyneuritis with**, *Neur.* 17
- Parsons, Sir J., F.R.S.**—Discussion on cases of tumours of optic nerve, *Ophth.* 35
on embryology of congenital crescents, *Ophth.* 47
- Parsons-Smith, B. T.**—Case of auricular fibrillation, reversion to normal rhythm under administration of quinidine, *Clin.* 50-52
discussion on action of quinidine in cases of cardiac disease, *Therap.* 41
- Parturition**, decrease of deafness immediately before, *Otol.* 11
- Pasteur Centenary**, celebration of, *Occ. Lect.* 11-28
as artist (G. Monod), *Occ. Lect.* 21-27
as chemist (T. M. Lowry), *Occ. Lect.* 16-20
biological application of his studies, *Occ. Lect.* 19, 20
researches of Malus, Arago, and Biot described, *Occ. Lect.* 16
work on tartaric acid, *Occ. Lect.* 16, 17, 18
in relation to medicine (Sir W. Hale-White), *Occ. Lect.* 11-17
discovery of doctrine of attenuation of virus, *Occ. Lect.* 13
investigations into rabies, *Occ. Lect.* 15
Lister's work in relation to, *Occ. Lect.* 14, 15
studies on fermentation described, *Occ. Lect.* 12, 13
- Patella**, dislocation of, outwards, secondary to osteomyelitis of femur, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 47
fractures of, treatment of (R. H. A. Whitlocke), *Surg.* 111-119
causes and varieties, *Surg.* 111
osseous suture in, objections to, *Surg.* 113
treatment of, by open circumferential looping or cerclage, *Surg.* 114
by open operation only method of securing bony union, *Surg.* 112
importance of after-care in, *Surg.* 118, 119
technique of operation, *Surg.* 114-118
value of absorbable sutures in, *Surg.* 115
refracture of, ten years after fibrous union without open operation, *Surg.* 111
- Paterson, Donald**—Case of pellagra, *Child.* 61
case of progeria, *Child.* 42
discussion on case for diagnosis (? renal dwarfism), *Child.* 21
on case of multiple papillomata of larynx, *Laryng.* 45
three cases of inborn errors of metabolism, *Child.* 27
two cases illustrating the Schick test, *Child.* 42
- Paterson, D. R.**—Treatment of large foreign bodies impacted in gullet (abstract), *Laryng.* 77
- Patient and doctor**, use and abuse of relationship between, in practice of psychotherapy (Mary C. Bell), *Psych.* 12 19
- Patients**, systematic cardiac examination of, before operation, *Anaesth.* 25, 26
- Paton, Leslie**—Case of recurrent detached retina after 17 years' reposicion, *Ophth.* 14
discussion on case of amaurotic family idiocy, *Ophth.* 18
of primary band-shaped opacity of both corneae, *Ophth.* 32
on cases of endothelioma of orbit, *Ophth.* 37
on case of retinitis circinata, *Ophth.* 12
on dystrophia myotonica, *Neur.* 44
haemangioma of orbit, *Ophth.* 13
optic atrophy after herpes ophthalmicus, *Ophth.* 27-30
- Patterson, N.**—Myeloid sarcoma of posterior pillar of fauces, *Laryng.* 13
parotid fistula following mastoid operations, *Otol.* 19
and Cathcart, G. C.—Tuberculoma of pharynx, *Laryng.* 51
- Pearson, S. Vere**—Discussion on cauterization of adhesions under guidance of thoracoscope, *Electr.* 61
on economics and tuberculosis, *Epid.* 17
- Pectoral muscles**, congenital absence of, in male infant aged 16 months, case (H. T. Gray), *Child.* 44
- Pellagra**, aetiology discussed, *Child.* 62, 63, 64
cases of, (R. Hutchison), *Child.* 61 : (D. Paterson), *Child.* 61
(?) case of (H. S. Stannus), *Derm.* 27
discussion on (G. Pernet, A., Whitfield, H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 28
dietetic factor in, *Child.* 63, 64
in Great Britain, *Child.* 62
infective origin advocated, *Child.* 62-64
Investigation Committee, work of, *Child.* 62
- Pelvic hypoplasia**, frequent association with dysmenorrhœa and menorrhagia, *Obst.* 111
inflammation, contra-indication to treatment by radium, *Obst.* 73
organs, female, adenomyomata of, clinical aspects of (A. Donald), *Obst.* 82-90
tumours, cystoscopic diagnosis of, *Surg.* 88
- Peninsular War**, venereal disease in, *War* 16
- Penis**, (?) epithelioma of, case (A. E. M. Woolf), *Clin.* 1
- Peri-apical dental infection** in relationship to nose, throat and ear affections, *Odont.* 36, 41
treatment, *Odont.* 41
bone necrosis, term suggested in place of apical dental abscesses, *Odont.* 11
- Perineal region of infant**, double tumour, (?) lipoma, in (B. Myers), *Child.* 6
- Perineum of male aged 62**, two large calculi removed from (W. G. Sutcliffe), *Urol.* 36
- Periodontitis**, cervical, in relationship to nose, throat and ear affections, *Odont.* 36
incidence of, factors determining, *Odont.* 36
in dysentery, *Odont.* 4
- Peripheral nervous features** in pernicious anaemia, *Med.* 20
stimuli, asthma and, *Therap.* 2
- Peristalsis**, intestinal, stimulation by thyroidal hormones, *Therap.* 16
- Peritomy**, in treatment of tubercular conjunctivitis, *Ophth.* 5, 6

- Peritoneal cavity**, instruments left in, effects and results as shown by analysis of 44 hitherto unpublished cases (C. White), *Obst.* 36-43
- Peritoneum**, recuperative powers of, *Surg.* 6
- Peritonitis**, mortality statistics 1880-1919, Guy's Hospital, *Med.* 45
(non-puerperal) mortality from 1901-1920, statistics, *Surg.* 7, 8
perforative, acute, cases illustrating dangers of washing out peritoneum, *Surg.* 6
- Perityphlitis**, mortality statistics (1901-1920), *Surg.* 7, 8
Guy's Hospital (1880-1919), *Med.* 45
- Perkins**, G.—Case of Erb's paralysis, *Child.* 74
case of pseudo-coxalgia in adult, *Orth.* 48
of spastic hemiplegia, *Child.* 75
discussion on birth injuries, *Child.* 78
- Perkins, J. J. and Dundas-Grant**, Sir J.—Case of papillomata of trachea, *Laryng.* 7
- Pernet**, G.—Case of disseminated lupus erythematosus associated with Raynaud symptoms and early sclerodactylia, *Derm.* 91
of lichen planus annulatus, with atrophy and a herald patch, *Derm.* 2
of lupus erythematosus associated with lichen planus, *Derm.* 27
discussion on cases of ringworm of nails, *Derm.* 2
on case of sclerodermia, *Derm.* 29
- Pernicious anemia**, see *Anemia*, pernicious
- Peroneal** type of muscular atrophy commencing in, and for some time confined to, right hand, case (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 80
- Perry**, H. M., Lt.-Col., O.B.E.—Observations on occurrence of *Leishmania* in intestinal tissues in Indian kala-azar; on the pathological changes occasioned by their presence, and their possible significance in this situation, *Trop.* 1-8
- Perry**, cases of epithelioma adenoides cysticum (quoted), *Derm.* 31, 32
- Pertussis**, see *Whooping-cough*
- Pestilence**, Great, entry into England in 1348, *Hist.* 28
in 1348, (also called The Murrain, The Mortality and The Death), *Hist.* 33
descriptions of, *Hist.* 33, 34
economic and social changes influenced by, *Hist.* 35, 36
nature of, *Hist.* 33
origin of, supposed to be in China in 1333, *Hist.* 27
psychological effects of, *Hist.* 36
references to, in chronicles of various districts, *Hist.* 37-45
second and third outbreaks in 1361 and 1369, *Hist.* 32
symptoms of, *Hist.* 33
unequal distribution of deaths in various districts, *Hist.* 31
- Petit**, G.—Lymphangioma circumscriptum of tongue, *Derm.* 58
- Phagocytic** action, Metchnikoff's conception of, *Path.* 4
- Phalangeal joints**, synostosis of, (?) congenital in origin, specimen of (W. H. Ogilvie), *Orth.* 51
pouch, case of (A. Ryland), *Laryng.* 41
- Pharynx**, larynx and palate, extensive lupus of, case (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 50
posterior wall of, swelling on (F. Spicer), *Laryng.* 57
tuberculoma of, case (N. Patterson and G. C. Cathcart), *Laryng.* 51
- Phenol-sulphone-phthalein** excretion, low in cases of retinitis with gross disturbance of renal functions, *Med.* and *Ophth.* 17, 18
- Phillips**, G. E. S.—Apparatus for recording X-ray doses, *Electr.* 30
- Phillips**, H.—Discussion on anaesthesia in dental surgery, *Anaesth.* 22
- Phillips**, L.—Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, an analysis of 100 cases, *Obst.* 110-115
- Phillips**, M.—Discussion on Caesarean section, *Obst.* 59
- Phlebotomus papatasi**, sand-fly, life history of (H. E. Whittingham), *Trop.* 45
- Phlyctenular** affections, rarity among Jewish patients, *Epid.* 57
- Phrenic nerve**, electric responses of, during respiration, *Neur.* 57
- Phthisis**, death-rate in Vienna (1912-1920), as compared with total death-rate, *Epid.* 11
mortality from, in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
among coal-miners (aged 25-64), period 1890-1912, *Epid.* 88
among ironstone-miners per 1,000 living at various age periods, *Epid.* 96
per 1,000 living, at various age periods, in certain occupations, *Epid.* 90
per 1,000 living at various age periods on different coalfields, *Epid.* 91
see also under *Tuberculosis*, pulmonary
- Physical** and mental efficiency, effect of tropical climate on (T. S. Rippon), *War* 46-54
exercises in the Services as counteracting venereal tendencies, *War* 20
signs, attention to, changes in medicine due to, *Med.* 46
training in Army (Col. R. C. Campbell), *War* 31-37
as preparation for campaigns, *War* 39
charlatanism in, *War* 37, 40
clothing to be worn during, *War* 39, 42
connection of Board of Education with, *War* 36, 38, 41
continuity in, *War* 34, 39
co-operation with Civil Boards and Associations, *War* 36
human factor in, grading, *War* 32, 33
importance of, *War* 31
in peace and war, *War* 35
in regard to convalescents, *War* 34, 38, 41
instructors in, creation of, *War* 36
larger staff for, needed, *War* 35
mobilization and, *War* 35
preparation, *War* 32
psychological aspects, *War* 42
purpose of, *War* 33
standards of, means of securing, *War* 38, 41
time to be spent upon daily, *War* 39, 42
- Physics** of disruptive phenomena in gunshot injuries (S. G. Shattock), *Path.* 17-34
- Physiogenic** or psychogenic origin of mental disorder, *War* 53
- Physiological** tests, use of, in Royal Air Force, *War* 39

- Pickard, R.**—Discussion on optic atrophy after herpes ophthalmicus, *Ophth.* 30
- Pigmented lesion** for diagnosis (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 59
- Pilocarpine**, effect on gastric secretion, *Therap.* 6
- Pineal gland**, effect on sexual development, *Psych.* 24
- Pitt, G. Newton, O.B.E.**—Changes in medicine and its methods in past 45 years, *Med.* 43-48
discussion on significance of vascular and other changes in retina in arterio-sclerosis and renal disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 1, 28
- Pitts, A. T., D.S.O.**—Case of Hutchinsonian teeth, *Child.* 45
congenital absence of all teeth except two, *Child.* 45
of teeth in three members of a family, *Child.* 44
discussion on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 29
on infections of teeth and gums in their relationship to nose, throat and ear, *Odont.* 41
- and **Waugh, G. E.**—Case of ankylosis of jaw, *Child.* 44
- Pituitary** extract and ergot, action compared, *Obst. & Therap.* 6
caution in use of, *Obst. & Therap.* 6
in labour, committee for investigation of, (*Obst. & Therap.* 6, 7
replacing ergot in obstetrical practice, *Obst. & Therap.* 4
gland, influence on nutrition, *Psych.*
over-stimulation, exemplified in physiognomy of inhabitants of United States, *Baln.* 13
medication in organotherapy, *Therap.* 12, 17
secretion in cerebro-spinal fluid, *Therap.* 23
- Pituitrin**, adrenalin reinforced by, *Therap.* 4
- Pityriasis** lichenoides chronica, case of (H. Davis), *Derm.* 92
- Place-Wertheim** Salamonson galvanometer, introduction of, *Elect.* 6
- Plague**, bubonic, great pestilence of 1348 regarded as virulent form of, *Hist.* 33
in England in 1087 and 1221, nature of, *Hist.* 32
spread of, views current during last half-century, *Epid.* 41
see also under *Pestilence*
- Planorbis dufourii** (Graells) intermediate host in bilharzia disease, specimens of, with photograph of endemic focus in Portugal, (J. B. Christopherson), *Trop.* 47
- Plassomyxa contagiosa**, suggested name for parasite of molluscum contagiosum, *Derm.* 7
- Pleurisy**, tuberculous, brachial neuritis following, *Neur.* 18
- Pleuritic** exudates complicating cauterization of adhesions under guidance of thoracoscope, *Electr.* 55
- Plombières** douche, use of (A. G. Gibson), *Baln.* 22, 23
diagnostic value of, *Baln.* 22
therapeutic use of, conditions indicating, *Baln.* 23
- Pneumonia** after anaesthesia in dental surgery, two cases, *Anaesth.* 19
mortality from, among coal-miners (ages 25-64), period 1890-1912, *Epid.* 83
in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
- Pneumopericardium**, artificial, case (R. W. A. Salmon), *Elect.* 71-74
- Pneumothorax** (artificial), treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis under thoracoscopic control, cauterization of adhesions in (H. C. Jacobæus), *Electr.* 45-60
artificial, adhesions in, injurious effects of, *Electr.* 46
- Poisoning**, chronic, causing acute toxic hæmaturia, *Neur.* 25
mercurial, chronic, case (E. A. Carmichael), *Neur.* 80
- Polio-encephalitis**, diagnosis of spastic diplegia and hemiplegia due to birth-injury from the same diseases resulting from, *Child.* 78
- Poliomyelitis**, acute, and polyneuritis, differential diagnosis, *Neur.* 26
- Pollock, Inglis.**—Discussion on standards of vision for scholars and teachers, *Ophth.* 9
- Polyarthrititis**, case of (J. H. Thursfield), *Child.* 41
- Polycythæmia**, ? case for diagnosis (P. Bardsley), *Ophth.* 19
vera, with cerebral hæmorrhage, case of (J. A. Ryle), *Med.* 83
- Polyneuritic** psychosis (Korsakow), *Neur.* 16
- Polyneuritis**, auto-toxæmia causing, *Neur.* 19
beri-beri and, *Neur.* 19, 20
cachectic causes of, *Neur.* 18
chronic, slow, *Neur.* 21, 22
cranialis, syndrome of, *Neur.* 21
differential diagnosis from acute poliomyelitis and Landry's paralysis, *Neur.* 26
due to carbon bisulphide, *Neur.* 14
to carbon monoxide, *Neur.* 14
to malignant disease, *Neur.* 19
to poisoning from lead water-pipes, case, *Neur.* 14
to syphilis, *Neur.* 17
to tuberculosis, rarity, *Neur.* 18
failure of nerve conduction in, *Neur.* 58
febrile, acute, *Neur.* 17
optic neuritis in, *Neur.* 21
puerperal, *Neur.* 20
relapsing and recurrent, *Neur.* 22
rheumatic, *Neur.* 14, 19
silver, Gowers' case of, *Neur.* 13
toxic, *Neur.* 13
differentiation from pressure neuritis, *Neur.* 20, 21
- Polypi**, nasal, in association with œdema of septum, case (A. J. Wright), *Laryng.* 27
- Polypus**, bleeding (pedunculated angioma) of inferior turbinal, case (S. Hastings), *Laryng.* 25
- Portsmouth**, Town Council of, steps taken by, as to education in control of cancer, *Occ. Lect.* 38, 39
- Portugal**, endemic focus of bilharzia disease in, photograph of; specimens of intermediate host, *Planorbis dufourii* (Graells), remarks on (J. B. Christopherson), *Trop.* 47
- Post-encephalitic** paralysis agitans, cases of (E. Stolkind), *Clin.* 47-49
- Potter-Bucky** diaphragm, use of, in X-rays of spine, advantages of, *Med.* 68
- Potters**, mortality from phthisis per 1,000 living at various age periods, *Epid.* 90

- Potts, W. A.**—Discussion on relationship between doctor and patient in psychotherapy, *Psych.* 20
- Pouch, pharyngeal, case of (A. Ryland),** *Laryng.* 41
- Poulton, E. P.**—Views on acidosis in rickets (quoted), *Child.* 3
- Poverty** and prevalence of tuberculis, relationship between, *Epid.* 11
- Powell, A.**—Discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 57
on leishmaniasis of skin, *Derm.* 10
frambesias, history of its introduction into India, with personal observations on over 200 initial lesions, *Trop.* 15-42
- Powell, L.**—Case of fibroma of nose, *Laryng.* 66
- Poynton, F. J.**—Case of cretinism, *Child.* 43
discussion on case of acquired chronic haemolytic (acholuric) jaundice, *Med.* 80
encephalitis lethargica, showing late results, *Child.* 31
- Pregnancy and parturition, mortality in 1880 and 1920 compared,** *Med.* 47
complicating fibroids, treatment by myomectomy combined with Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 22
deafness becoming worse after each successive, *Otol.* 11
full term, hemiplegia occurring in, sudden onset accompanied by transient albuminuria; Cæsarean section; gradual recovery, case (F. Cook), *Clin.* 43
myomectomy for uterine fibroids during, indications for and table of results, *Obst.* 19-21
results of myomectomy for uterine fibroids in relation to, *Obst.* 15, 16
toxæmic retinitis of, preferred to term albuminuric, *Med. & Ophth.* 30
- Pressure neuritis, differentiation from toxic polyneuritis,** *Neur.* 20
- Printers, mortality from phthisis per 1,000 living at various age periods,** *Epid.* 90
- Pritchard, Eric**—Discussion on case for diagnosis, *Child.* 55
on case of enlarged liver with persistent acetonuria and diaceturia, *Child.* 59
on case of osteogenesis imperfecta, *Child.* 72
on case of patent ductus arteriosus and mitral disease, *Child.* 49
on cases of pellagra, *Child.* 61
on case of Raynaud's syndrome in non-syphilitic infant, *Child.* 48
on cases of duodenal obstruction in infants, *Child.* 13
on late effects of encephalitis lethargica, *Child.* 33
pathogenesis of rickets (President's address), *Child.* 1-9
- Proctitis, gonorrhœal,** *Proct.* 16
- Progeria, case of (D. Paterson),** *Child.* 42
- Prognosis, effect of cardio-vascular changes on,** *Med. & Ophth.* 32
injudicious declarations of, *Med. & Ophth.* 32, 33
- Projection, definition of,** *Psych.* 13
identification process in psychotherapy, *Psych.* 13, 14
- Proptosis, bilateral, with limitation of movement in one eye, case (R. A. Greeves),** *Ophth.* 15
- Prostate, adenoma of, suprapubic prostatectomy for, primary union after, 14 cases,** *Urol.* 47, 48
and bladder, operations on, primary union after, advantages, *Urol.* 50
conditions contra-indicating, *Urol.* 51
propriety of attempting to secure (A. R. Thompson), *Urol.* 47-53
cyst of, case (Sir J. W. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 31
enlargement of, apparently benign, malignant disease in, incidence of (R. H. Jocelyn-Swan), *Urol.* 71-77
malignant disease in, five cases illustrating, *Urol.* 71-74
complicating vesical diverticula, operative treatment in, *Urol.* 66
diagnosis of, nature of, extreme care required, *Urol.* 78
parathyroid medication in, *Therap.* 21
pathology of, *Urol.* 76
prognosis difficulty of three cases illustrating (F. Kidd), *Urol.* 78, 79
malignant disease of, suprapubic cystotomy for, primary union after, case, *Urol.* 48
treatment by X-rays, *Urol.* 78
- Prostates, removed by operation, examination of, table showing results of,** *Urol.* 75
- Prostatectomy, prostate removed by, weight 12 oz. or 340 grm. (R. H. Jocelyn Swan),** *Urol.* 42
suprapubic, closure of suprapubic urinary fistula following, observations on 68 cases (H. P. W. White), *Surg.* 119-125
see also under *Fistula*
for adenoma of prostate, primary union after, 14 cases, *Urol.* 47, 48
total, Young's operation, *Urol.* 78
- Prostatic nodule, aberrant, case (Sir J. W. Thomson-Walker),** *Urol.* 32
- Proteins, foreign, and asthma,** *Therap.* 2
separation from carbohydrates during sterilization, new fermentation tube for (C. Dukes), *Path.* 13-16
- Proteolytic bodies in leucocytes,** *Path.* 6
- Protozoa, cell processes of, conduction with a decrement in,** *Neur.* 57
- Provis, F. L.**—Discussion on treatment of uterine hæmorrhage by radium, *Obst.* 79
- Pseudo-coxalgia in adult, case (G. Perkins),** *Orth.* 48
- Psoriasis of anomalous type, case (H. Davis),** *Derm.* 72
thyroidal hormone in treatment of, *Therap.* 15
- Psychæsthesia, or feeling-tone, endocrine system as basis of,** *Psych.* 26
normal variations in, *Psych.* 27
- Psychical stimuli, asthma and,** *Therap.* 2
effects of, illustrated, *Psych.* 27
- Psycho-analysis, practice of, qualities required for,** *Psych.* 18, 19
principle of, views of Jung and Freud contrasted, *Psych.* 20
- Psychogenic or physiogenic origin of mental disorder,** *War* 53
- Psychology, biology in relation to,** *Psych.* 34
- Psychoneurosis, effects of, on mental efficiency in tropical climate,** *War* 52, 53
in flying personnel, *War* 53

- Psychoneurosis**, visual disorder as cause of, *War* 53
- Psycho-physical reaction**, endocrine balance in relation to, *Psych.* 31
- Psychotherapy**, practice of, relationship between doctor and patient in, use and abuse of (Mary C. Bell), *Psych.* 12-19
- processes of projection and identification in, *Psych.* 13, 14
- Pterygo-maxillary abscess**, otitic, induced by thrombo-phlebitis of jugular bulb (D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 53
- Ptosis**, visceral, see *Visceroptosis*
- Puerperal neuritis**, *Neur.* 20
- Puerperium**, inversion of uterus occurring at third week of (W. R. White-Cooper and H. K. Griffith), *Obst.* 48, 49
- Pugh**, L. P.—Graves' disease and thyroid instability in the cow, and its relation to ovarian disease, *Obst.* 92-99
- Pugh**, W. T. Gordon.—Discussion on operative treatment of spastic paralysis, *Orth.* 39
- fracture of small trochanter, *Orth.* 12
- two cases of fractured neck of femur in training-ship boys, *Orth.* 31
- Pulmonary complications** after Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 50, 51
- fibrosis following tuberculous infection, case (E. C. Williams), *Child.* 79
- Pulp**, dental, see *Dental pulp*
- Pulse**, effect of high altitudes on, *Med.* 59
- rate, effect upon prognosis of eclampsia, *Obst.* 3
- rhythm, alteration of, in response to nocuous stimulus, *Psych.* 5
- small, associated with congenital heart lesion and ichthyosis, case (O. C. M. Davis), *Child.* 80
- Purpura hæmorrhagica**, case (B. Myers), *Clin.* 10
- Purves-Stewart**, Sir J., K.C.M.G.—Discussion on treatment of neuro-syphilis, *Neur.* 69
- Pyelogram** illustrating breaking of two shadows into multiple shadows as result of injection of sodium bromide (W. Girling Ball), *Urol.* 85
- Pyelography** in X-ray diagnosis of calcified abdominal glands, value of, *Urol.* 13, 14
- lateral, showing calcified abdominal gland, *Urol.* 14
- Pyelotomy**, subcapsular, with remarks on origin and treatment of renal calculi (W. S. Handley), *Surg.* 21-37
- case records, *Surg.* 34-37
- complications of, *Surg.* 29-31
- risk of, *Surg.* 38
- technique of, *Surg.* 26-29
- with small incisions over thinned areas in removal of calculi, *Surg.* 38
- Pylorus**, duodenal ulcer involving, change in epoch of pain, relief by gastro-enterostomy, case (H. S. Souttar), *Clin.* 6
- Pyonephrosis**, calculous, bilateral, ten years after double nephro-lithotomy, case (P. Turner), *Clin.* 40
- due to kinking of ureter by aberrant renal vessels (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Urol.* 41
- Pyorrhœa alveolaris**, a deficiency disease, *Odont.* 4
- factors in causation of, *Odont.* 3
- incidence of, factors determining, *Odont.* 36
- latent, more injurious than purulent septic gingivitis, *Odont.* 39
- prevalence in India widespread, *Odont.* 26
- relation to Ménière's symptoms, *Odont.* 40
- treatment, local, *Therap.* 22
- Pyriform sinus**, left, (?) case of clinically malignant disease of (F. Holt Diggle), *Laryng.* 95
- Quadriceps muscles**, atrophic paresis of, symmetrical, of probable myopathic origin, *Neur.* 1
- bilateral progressive weakness and wasting of, case, *Neur.* 1
- with congenital absence of brachio-radialis and biceps femoris, case, *Neur.* 1, 2
- Quadriplegia** with traumatic spondylitis, case (D. McAlpine), *Neur.* 83
- Quartz**, optical rotatory power of, *Occ. Lect.* 19
- Quinidine**, action of, in cases of auricular fibrillation associated with thyro-toxic activity, *Therap.* 27, 28
- action in cases of cardiac disease, discussion on, *Therap.* 25-42
- conclusions regarding, *Therap.* 30
- prognosis, and tendency to relapse, *Therap.* 36
- restoration to normal rhythm as therapeutic procedure, *Therap.* 35
- summary, *Therap.* 37, 38
- in cases of thyro-toxic activity, *Therap.* 27-29
- administration in cases of cardiac disease, dangerous symptoms resulting, *Therap.* 26
- ill effects of, *Therap.* 33
- subjects most suitable for, *Therap.* 39
- in paroxysmal tachycardia, *Therap.* 39, 42
- sudden death following, case of, *Therap.* 40
- symptoms due to toxic action on myocardium, *Therap.* 34
- of cerebral nature due to, *Therap.* 34
- effects on cardiac musculature, *Therap.* 30-32, 42
- in treatment of auricular fibrillation, details of 45 cases, *Therap.* 33
- causing reversion to normal rhythm (B. T. Parsons-Smith), *Clin.* 50
- dosage employed, *Therap.* 33, 40
- results, *Therap.* 40
- intoxication, symptoms of, *Therap.* 33
- poisoning, symptoms of, *Therap.* 30
- therapy, indications for, *Therap.* 37
- and digitalis in treatment of auricular fibrillation, relative merits of, *Therap.* 35
- Rabies**, Pasteur's investigation into, *Occ. Lect.* 15
- in Irak, prevalence of, *Trop.* 50
- in the Tropics, diagnosis of, methods of staining in, *Trop.* 51
- presence of, biological test to prove first cases of, necessity for, *Trop.* 52
- value of early vaccine treatment in, case illustrating, *Trop. Med.* 50, 51
- Radiograms**, position of shadows in renal and gall-bladder areas as seen in, compared, *Urol.* 8

- Radiographic** evidence of alveolar disease in dental sepsis, *Odont.* 10, 11
- Radiographs** of teeth in dental sepsis, importance of correct interpretation of, *Odont.* 22, 23
- value of, in diagnosis of gastric lesions, *Electr.* 36
- Radiography**, instantaneous, in cardiac diagnosis, *Electr.* 8
- lateral and pyelography in diagnosis of calcified abdominal glands, *Urol.* 13
- showing renal calculi, *Urol.* 15
- Radioscopy**, investigation of cardiac shadow by, *Electr.* 6
- Radium**, before operation, in treatment of cancer of cervix, two cases of (T. W. Eden and A. Goodwin), *Obst.* 32, 34, 35
- epithelioma of vestibule of nose after treatment by, case of (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 65
- exposure to, effects of, in relation to thrombopenia and anaemia, *Electr.* 44
- effects on alimentary canal, (J. C. Mottram), *Electr.* 41-44
- on blood platelets (J. C. Mottram), *Path.* 9-13
- on caecum, *Electr.* 42
- on colon, *Electr.* 42
- on small intestine, *Electr.* 42
- menopause, cause of, considered, *Obst.* 72, 73
- sarcoma of nose cured by, case (E. M. Woodman), *Laryng.* 49
- treatment by, of adenomyomata of female pelvic organs, *Obst.* 91, 92
- of dysmenorrhœa, *Obst.* 115, 116
- of malignant disease in upper jaw, destructive effects of, *Laryng.* 87
- of multiple papillomata of larynx, use discussed, *Laryng.* 45, 46
- of severe and persistent uterine hæmorrhage, with report on 45 cases (S. Forsdike), *Obst.* 69
- classification of cases, *Obst.* 71
- clinical types of cases, *Obst.* 70
- contra-indications to, *Obst.* 73
- dosage, *Obst.* 70
- epitome and selection of cases, *Obst.* 69, 77, 78
- microscopical appearances of endometrium before and after exposure, *Obst.* 74-76
- number and types of operations, *Obst.* 70
- relative advantages of radium, X-ray and operation, *Obst.* 77
- symptoms following, *Obst.* 72
- technique, *Obst.* 70
- uterus removed for carcinoma of cervix after (A. H. Richardson), *Obst.* 31
- vasomotor symptoms, *Obst.* 72
- Radius**, congenital absence of, with extreme eversion of hand, case (H. T. Gray), *Child.* 43
- "**Ramul**," for opaque meal examination of stomach, *Electr.* 37
- Radford**, M.—Case for diagnosis (prominence of right lower anterior thoracic wall in infant aged 9½ months), *Child.* 69
- Rainfall** and scarlet fever, relationship between (J. Brownlee), *Epid.* 30-34
- Ramsay**, R. A.—Discussion on cases of duodenal obstruction in infants, *Child.* 13
- Rat**, Numa, views on yaws quoted, *Trop.* 31
- Rat**, in relation to anthrax infection, *Path.* 7
- serum, thermostabile bactericidal body in, *Path.* 5, 6, 7
- Rats**, destruction of, on ships by hydrocyanic acid, *Epid.* 41
- Raynaud** symptoms and early sclerodactylia associated with disseminated lupus erythematosus, case of (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 91
- syndrome in non-syphilitic infant, with remarkable family history (abstract), (F. Parkes-Weber), *Child.* 47
- Rea**, R. L.—Case of hole in the hyaloid, *Ophth.* 20
- of papilloedema with detached retina in each eye, in young woman aged 22, *Ophth.* 21;
- of tuberculous eyelids, together with disseminated tubercle of body and limbs, *Ophth.* 45
- Read**, C. Stanford—Discussion on organic basis of the hysterical syndrome, *Psych.* 9, 10
- Recruits**, unfit, methods of weeding out, *War* 43
- untrained, methods of testing capacities of, *War* 39, 43
- Recto-vaginal** septum, calcified tumour of, case (L. C. Rivett), *Obst.* 81
- Rectum**, carcinoma of, inoperable, case appearing clinically as, treated by colostomy and subsequent injections of cuprase-colossal selenium and colossal cuprum for over 2 years, with disappearance of growth (L. E. C. Norbury), *Proct.* 67
- cancer of, operated upon by abdomino-anal method in June 1920, present condition of patient (H. Brown), *Proct.* 89
- stricture of, causes of, opinions of various authorities (quoted), *Proct.* 17, 18
- due to other causes than gonorrhœa, *Proct.* 20
- gonorrhœal (Sir C. Symonds), *Proct.* 12-19
- cases described, *Proct.* 12-15
- sex and age incidence of, *Proct.* 15, 16
- treatment of, *Proct.* 18
- Recurrent** nerve, division of, in treatment of stenosis of larynx caused by bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 33
- Red Cross Society**, educational work for control of cancer, willingness to undertake, *Occ. Lect.* 37
- Reece**, R. J., C.B.—Discussion on mortality of coal and metalliferous miners, *Epid.* 100
- progress and problems in epidemiology, *Epid.* 35-48
- Rees**, W.—The Black Death in England and Wales, as exhibited in manorial documents, *Hist.* 27-45
- Registrar-General's** reports of mortality from appendicitis, perityphlitis, peritonitis, intestinal obstruction and gastric ulcer, 1901-1920, *Surg.* 7-8
- of mortality in mining industry, *Epid.* 85
- (1900, 1915-1920) showing comparative mortality from cancer of uterus, ovary and breast, *Occ. Lect.* 86
- Reid**, Sir G. Archdall, K.B.E.—New method of treating skin diseases, *Derm.* 109
- Renal** complications of dental sepsis, *Odont.* 14
- dwarfism after operation for genu-valgum, case (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 45
- case of (W. H. Ogilvie), *Orth.* 51
- (?) case for diagnosis (G. M. Rendall), *Child.* 20

- Renal function**, disturbance of, and occurrence of retinitis, relationship between, table of 90 cases, *Med. & Ophth.* 17-19
 insufficiency, contra-indication to antisypilitic treatment, *Neur.* 64
- Renshaw, J. A. K.**—Case of difficulty in enunciation and dysphagia, *Laryng.* 96
 swelling of right side of palate, *Laryng.* 96
 of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 93
- Respiratory** complications of dental sepsis, *Odont.* 13
 disease, mortality in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
 response to nocuous stimulus, *Psych.* 4, 5
- Respiration**, effect of high altitudes on, *Med.* 59
 electric responses of phrenic nerve during, *Neur.* 57
- Retina**, angioid streaks of (F. A. Williamson-Noble), *Ophth.* 1
 changes in, in eclampsia, due to blood-conditions, *Med. & Ophth.* 5
 "cotton-wool patches in," in secondary anemias, origin of, *Med. & Ophth.* 4, 5
 cyst of (J. A. Valentine), *Ophth.* 1
 degeneration with mental deficiency, case (F. A. Juler), *Ophth.* 16
 detached, recurrent, after 17 years' reposition, case (L. Paton), *Ophth.* 14
 hæmorrhages into, in anemia and chlorosis, *Med. & Ophth.* 4, 5
 in arterio-sclerotic retinitis, capillary origin considered, *Med. & Ophth.* 4
 tuberculosis of, primary, *Ophth.* 3
 vascular and other changes in, in arterio-sclerosis and renal disease, significance of, discussion on, *Med. & Ophth.* 1-36
- Retinitis** and disturbances of renal function, relationship between, table of twenty cases, *Med. & Ophth.* 17, 18, 19
 arterio-sclerotic, hæmorrhage in, capillary origin considered, *Med. & Ophth.* 4
 relation of, to condition of vessels supplying brain, *Med. & Ophth.* 27
 suggestion of term made, *Med. & Ophth.* 10
 association of high blood-pressure with, compatible with good health, *Med. & Ophth.* 32
- circinata, *Med. & Ophth.* 30, 31
 case (H. Neame), *Ophth.* 11
 originating in choroid, *Ophth.* 11, 12
 diabetic, explained, *Med. & Ophth.* 31
 principal age-incidence of, *Med. & Ophth.* 31
 differentiation according to disturbance of renal function, cases of, *Med. & Ophth.* 17-19
 distinction between simple high blood-pressure and arterio-sclerotic changes in, by ophthalmoscope, *Med. & Ophth.* 16
 due to general arterio-sclerosis, formation of exudates in, *Med. & Ophth.* 6
 due to local vascular disease in retina, in some cases of arterio-sclerosis, *Med. & Ophth.* 5-10
 condition of urine in, *Med. & Ophth.* 10
 histology, *Med. & Ophth.* 8
 local development and disappearance of exudate in, *Med. & Ophth.* 7, 8
 length of life and manner of death of patients with, *Med. & Ophth.* 9, 10, 14
- Retinitis**, ophthalmoscopic appearances, *Med. & Ophth.* 6, 7
 differences from those of renal retinitis, *Med. & Ophth.* 7
 table of cases (R. Foster Moore), *Med. & Ophth.* 10-15
 unilateral, frequency of, *Med. & Ophth.* 7
 "hæmorrhagic" term proposed, *Med. & Ophth.* 22
 new nomenclature for various changes suggested, *Med. & Ophth.* 5
 ophthalmoscopic examination in, value of, *Med. & Ophth.* 15, 16
 renal, cardinal signs of, present in cases with albuminuria, *Med. & Ophth.* 15
 classical signs of, *Med. & Ophth.* 15
 difficulty of assigning cases as, *Med. & Ophth.* 23
 pathology of, *Med. & Ophth.* 21
 term criticized, *Med. & Ophth.* 15
 toxic origin considered, *Med. & Ophth.* 2, 3, 4, 5, 15, 16
 toxæmic of pregnancy, *Med.* 31
 preferred to term "albuminuric," *Med. & Ophth.* 30
- Retinoscope**, plane glass, (F. A. Williamson-Noble), *Ophth.* 1
- Rheumatic** conditions, dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 15, 17
 polyneuritis, *Neur.* 14, 19
- Rheumatism**, acute, parathyroid medication in, *Therap.* 20
- Rhinitis**, purulent, acute, in infants, sequelæ of, *Odont.* 37
- Rhinotomy**, lateral, in case of endothelioma of ethmoid, *Laryng.* 94
- Richardson, A. H.**—Uterus removed for carcinoma of cervix after treatment by radium, *Obst.* 31
- Rickets**, active, diminution of amount of calcium in blood in, *Child.* 3
 ætiology of depressants of metabolism in, *Child.* 7
 factors in, groups schematized, *Child.* 8, 9
 individual symptom-complex in, *Child.* 9
 development of, acidosis as cause of, *Child.* 2
 pathogenesis of (E. Pritchard), *Child.* 1-9
 references, *Child.* 9
 treated by light therapy, case (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 25
 treatment of, preventive or curative, stimuli of metabolism used in, *Child.* 7
- Riddoch, G.**—Complete amaurosis, dementia and spastic paralysis in Hebrew boy aged 10, *Neur.* 29
 discussion on operative treatment of spastic paralysis, *Orth.* 37
 on treatment of neuro-syphilis, *Neur.* 74
- and **Brain, W. Russell**—Case of right frontoparietal tumour; cracked-pot percussion note over right frontal bone; left palmar reflex, *Neur.* 84
- Ridout, C. A. S.**—Case of chronic laryngitis of long standing, *Laryng.* 23
 of laryngectomy following thyro-fissure, *Laryng.* 8
 parts removed post mortem in case of tracheal obstruction, *Laryng.* 10
 specimen of carcinomatous larynx removed by laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 9

- Ridout, C. A. S.**—Tracheal obstruction due to (?) arrest of development of trachea, *Laryng.* 58
- Rifle bullet**, British, composition of, in relation to disruptive injuries from, *Path.* 29, 30
condition of leaden core when bullet leaves rifle considered, *Path.* 31, 32
effects of compression upon, *Path.* 32
- Rigidity** in fracture-dislocations in dorsal and lumbar regions of vertebral columns, *Orth.* 3
- Ringworm** of nails, two cases, in sisters (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 1
treatment by salicylic ointment, *Derm.* 109
- Rinne test** in otosclerosis, *Otol.* 22
- Rippon, T. S.**—Discussion on measuring sensori-motor reaction times, *Electr.* 69
effect of tropical climate on physical and mental efficiency, *War* 46-54
- Rivett, L. C.**—Calcified tumour of rectovaginal septum, *Obst.* 81
ruptured hematoma of ovary, with extensive intraperitoneal hemorrhage, *Obst.* 81
- Roberts, L.**—Discussion on case of psoriasis, *Derm.* 72
- Roberts, Morley.**—Nervous factor in asthma (quoted), *Therap.* 5
- Robertson, A.**—Specimens from human case of infection with *Dientameba fragilis* (Jepps and Dobell, 1917), *Trop.* 48
- Rodent ulcer**, multiple, case; possible embryonic sweat-duct origin (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 24, 25
under treatment with arsenic paste, case (A. H. M. Gray), *Derm.* 78
- Rodger, T. R.**—Discussion on otosclerosis and osteitis deformans, *Otol.* 27
- Roentgenkymography** in cardiac diagnosis, *Electr.* 19
- Roentgenocardiogram**, method of taking, *Electr.* 21
- Roentgenoradiograph**, disadvantages of, *Electr.* 21
- Roentgen-therapy**, treatment of two cases of erythraemia (Vaquez disease) by (C. Stolkind), *Clin.* 35-38
see also X-ray
- Rolleston, Sir Humphry, K.C.B.**—Discussion on Pasteur, *Occ. Lect.* 27
on ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 91-96
- Rolleston, J. D.**—Hereditary tylosis, *Child.* 24
- Roth, Paul B.**—Case of ocular torticollis, *Orth.* 46
of osteitis deformans, *Orth.* 49
of renal dwarfism shown after operation for genu valgum, *Orth.* 45
injury to epiphysis of left acromion process, *Orth.* 14
two cases of Kohler's disease, *Orth.* 28
- Row, R.**—Discussion on occurrence of Leishmania in Indian kala-azar, *Trop.* 7, 8
- Rowbotham, E. S.**—Case of cardiac arrest under anæsthetic followed by heart massage, *Anæsth.* 5
- Rowlands, R. P.**—Case of partial gastrectomy for cancer of stomach, *Clin.* 2
- Rowntree, C.**—Discussion on urgent need for education on control of cancer, *Occ. Lect.* 37
two cases of sarcoma of small intestine, *Surg.* 85
- Royal Air Force**, use of physiological tests in, *War* 39
- Ruminants**, effects of morphine upon, *Therap.* 45
- Ruthin**, Lordship of, course of Pestilence of 1349 in, table and chart showing, *Hist.* 31
- Ryland, A.**—Case of absolute bilateral deafness, with almost complete loss of vestibular activity, *Otol.* 7
of pharyngeal pouch, *Laryng.* 41
discussion on case of vertigo cured by opening external semicircular canal, *Otol.* 60
skiagrams showing simple fibrous strictures of œsophagus in child, *Laryng.* 42
- Ryle, J. A.**—Case of erythraemia (polycythæmia vera, Vaquez-Osler's disease) with cerebral hemorrhage, *Med.* 83
- Sacculus** and ventricle, difference between, in horse and man, *Laryng.* 34
- Sakheim, J.**—Hunterian glossitis in pernicious anæmia (quoted), *Med.* 7
- Salicylic acid**, in great strength, in treatment of skin diseases, cases, *Derm.* 109, 110
- Salivary calculus**, large, submaxillary gland containing (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 7
- Salmond, R. W. A., O.B.E.**—Artificial pneumopericardium, case, *Electr.* 71-74
- Sambon, L.**—Discussion on cases of pellagra, *Child.* 61, 62
tropical and sub-tropical diseases (quoted), *Epid.* 44, 45
- Sand-fly fever** in Malta (Squadron-leader H. E. Whittingham), *War* 1-14
areas most abounding in, *War* 2
diagnosis by agglutination tests, *War* 3, 5
by blood cultures, *War* 2, 3, 5
by urine examination, *War* 3, 8
by Wassermann tests, *War* 3, 5
differential, *War* 2, 5
difficulties in, *War* 1
experiments with leptospira isolated, *War* 11, 12
influenza and trench fever, temperature and leucocyte curves compared, *War* 8
isolation of causal virus by direct blood culture, *War* 3, 4, 9
by inoculation of guinea-pigs with whole blood, *War* 3, 5, 10
leptospira isolated from cases of, *War* 9, 10
leucocyte count in typical case of, *War* 7
references, *War* 13, 14
- Sand-fly, *Phlebotomus papatasi***, life history of (H. E. Whittingham), *Trop.* 45
- Sandstone** masons, mortality from phthisis per 1,000 living at various age periods, *Epid.* 90
- Sandwith, F. M.**—Views on ulcerative colitis and dysentery (quoted), *Proct.* 104
- Sarcoid**, Boeck's (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 73
- Sarcoma**, (?) idiopathic hemorrhagic, of Kaposi (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 61
in ovarian dermoid tumour, case (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 101-105
macroscopical and microscopical appearances, *Obst.* 102-105
myeloid, of posterior pillar of fauces, case (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 13
of ileum, case (C. Rowntree), *Surg.* 85
of left tonsil, case (Sir W. Milligan), *Laryng.* 88

- Sarcoma** of lungs and mediastinum, instantaneous radiogram showing, *Electr.* 16
 of maxilla and malar and frontal bones, case (F. H. Westmacott), *Laryng.* 92
 of nose, cured by radium, case (E. M. Woodman), *Laryng.* 49
 of right tonsil and surrounding faucial region, case (Sir W. Milligan and F. Wrigley), *Laryng.* 91
 of small intestine, two cases of (C. Rowntree), *Surg.* 85
 tonsillar region treated by X-rays after partial removal, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant and Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 69
 of uterus, two specimens of (J. D. Barris), *Obst.* 65-67
 spindle-celled, large, arising in mesentery of coil of ileum, successfully removed by operation, case (F. Kidd), *Surg.* 86
- Sarcomatous** cyst of jejunum, case (C. Rowntree), *Surg.* 86
- Sarcoptes canis**, comparison with human acarus, *Derm.* 76
- Savatard, L. A.**—Case of multiple epidermoid cysts, *Derm.* 94
 of ulcer rodens erythematoides, *Derm.* 65
 of xanthoma (? diabetorum), *Derm.* 93
 discussion on cases of multiple superficial rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 26
 on pigmented lesion for diagnosis, *Derm.* 60
 epithelioma adenoides cysticum, *Derm.* 30-46
- Savill, T. J. D.**—Description of Graves' disease (quoted), *Obst.* 94
- Scalp**, folliculitis of, peculiar case of (A. Castellani), *Derm.* 97
- Scarlet** fever, admissions and deaths under Metropolitan Asylums Board in 1914, *Epid.* 19
 age and sex distribution of (F. M. Turner), *Epid.* 19-30
 and rainfall, relationship between (J. Brownlee), *Epid.* 30-34
 blindness due to, *Epid.* 61
 cases admitted to Metropolitan Asylums Board Hospitals (both sexes), age-distribution per 1,000 persons, *Epid.* 26
 diminished virulence of, *Med.* 47
 epidemic prevalence, rise in mean age during, *Epid.* 27, 29
 high prevalence and high mean ages, significance of, *Epid.* 23
 in Manchester, cases notified and age-tables of, 1891-1921, *Epid.* 27, 28
 low prevalence and low mean ages, significance of, *Epid.* 23
 measles and diphtheria, triple infection, necrosis of left temporal bone involving facial nerve and labyrinth in case of, *Otol.* 29
 mortality in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
 notification greater for females than for males, proportions of, *Epid.* 25
 number of cases and mean age in London, 1887-1920, *Epid.* 20, 21
 otitis media with facial palsy following, case, specimens (malleus and incus) shown (F. J. Cleminson), *Otol.* 17
- Scarring**, abnormal, after chicken-pox, case (R. T. Smith), *Derm.* 82
 (gas-burn), case of (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 95
- Scheube**, views on yaws quoted, *Trop.* 33
- Schistosoma bovis** and its snail carrier, specimen of (J. B. Christopherson), *Trop.* 56
mansoni, intermediate host of, specimen of (J. B. Christopherson), *Trop.* 56
- Schmidt, L.**—Discussion on vagus and sympathetic nerves and their relation to climate and hydrology, *Baln.* 15
- School** children, examination of, for surface disease of eyes, bacteriological results, *Epid.* 53, 54
 rarity of conjunctivitis due to Morax-Axenfeld bacillus among, *Epid.* 57
- Schools**, Council, standard of vision for scholars and teachers in (abstract) (N. B. Harman), *Ophth.* 7
- Sciatica**, parathyroid medication in, *Therap.* 20
 in woman suffering from lead poisoning (B. Myers), *Clin.* 7
- Scientific** progress, effect on war, *War* 32
- Scleritis**, tubercular, *Ophth.* 6
- Sclerodactylia**, early, and Raynaud symptoms, associated with disseminated lupus erythematosus, case (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 91
- Scleroderma**, abating after extraction of teeth, case-record, *Odont.* 28
 cases of (J. Collier), *Neur.* 30; (Haldin Davis), *Derm.* 29; (M. G. Hannay), *Derm.* 60; (T. Grainger Stewart), *Neur.* 31
 generalized, with subcutaneous nodules, case (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 107
 very extensive case of (E. G. Graham-Little), *Derm.* 64
- Sclerosis**, disseminated, cases of (J. Taylor), *Neur.* 48; (W. A. Turner), *Neur.* 52
 with retraction of eyelids, case (J. Collier), *Neur.* 47
 of spinal cord, anemia with, blood changes in, *Med.* 36
 blood changes in, compared with those presented in cases of combined sclerosis, *Med.* 33, 34
 in case of pernicious anemia, *Med.* 30
 or spinal compression, case for diagnosis (F. M. R. Walshe), *Neur.* 48
- Scorbutic** infantilism, case (M. Cassidy), *Clin.* 16
- Scotland**, gonorrhoea in, incidence of, *Epid.* 81, 82
 illegitimacy in, incidence of, *Epid.* 81
 pellagra in, *Child.* 42
 syphilis in, incidence of, *Epid.* 81, 82
 venereal disease in, incidence of (T. F. Dewar), (abstract), *Epid.* 81-84
 Registrar-General's reports quoted, *Epid.* 81, 82
- Scott, S.**—Cerebellar abscess, five weeks after onset of acute otitis media, right side, *Otol.* 57
 cerebellar abscess, sudden coma and apnoea, recovery after operation during artificial respiration, *Otol.* 56
 discussion on case of myasthenia gravis in which throat symptoms were an early sign, *Laryng.* 18
 on case of tinnitus associated with facial spasm, *Otol.* 8
 on eighth nerve tumours, *Otol.* 41
 on labyrinthitis as complication of middle ear suppuration, *Otol.* 45
 on otosclerosis and osteitis deformans, *Otol.* 27

- Scott, S.**—Left temporo-sphenoidal abscess, amnesia for names of objects, *Otol.* 55
ossification of incus to tegmen, *Otol.* 20
- Scott, S. Gilbert.**—Method for opaque meal examination of stomach (abstract), *Electr.* 35-41
- Scottish Board of Health** regulations as to carriers of infection, *Epid.* 9, 10
- Scurvy**, dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 16
- Sea anemone**, nerve network of, conduction with a decrement in, *Neur.* 57
- Seasonal** incidence and variations of glossitic hæmolytic anæmia, individuality as shown by, *Med.* 26
records of twenty-two cases, *Med.* 27, 28
- Secretions**, internal, relationship of emotion to, *Psych.* 25
- Semon, H. C.**—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 15
of adenoma sebaceum, *Derm.* 53
of gas-burn scarring, *Derm.* 95
of unusual localization of ichthyosis, *Derm.* 94
outbreak of alopecia (two cases), *Derm.* 100
pigmented lesion for diagnosis, *Derm.* 59
two cases of ringworm of the nails in sisters, *Derm.* 1
xantho-erythrodermia perstans (Crocker) case, *Derm.* 103
- Sensori-motor** reaction times, measuring of, new apparatus for (M. D. Hart and W. W. Smith), *Elect.* 63-69
measuring of, significance of degree of variability, *Electr.* 69
requirements necessary, *Electr.* 63, 64
use of, and information derived from, *Electr.* 68
- Sepsis**, cases of, treated by manganese, *Derm.* 69
dental, see under Dental sepsis
in Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 51
underlying factor in diseases improved by thyroid medication, *Therap.* 23
- Septic** complications in case of pernicious anæmia, *Med.* 30
focus, slightly purulent, latent, danger of, *Odont.* 38
- Septicæmia**, coccal, passive transference of immune serum in, *Path.* 2
multiple neuritis due to, *Neur.* 16
pneumococcal, and enlargement of liver and spleen, case (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 26
streptococcal, acute, dental sepsis causing, *Odont.* 12
- Septum** nasi, papilloma of (H. L. Whale), *Laryng.* 12
- Sequeira, J. H.**—Case of bullous eruption, *Derm.* 55
of congenital onychogryphosis, *Derm.* 92
of xanthoma diabeticorum, *Derm.* 30
showing results of treatment by trepol, *Derm.* 21
discussion on (?) case of idiopathic hæmorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi, *Derm.* 62
on pigmented lesion for diagnosis, *Derm.* 60
two cases illustrating benefit of light baths in tuberculous disease of skin, *Derm.* 63
two cases of angiomatous granuloma (multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma of Kaposi), *Derm.* 76
two cases of multiple carcinoma, *Derm.* 23, 24
- Serous** effusions, instrument for withdrawing, (H. O. Gunewardene and B. W. Cantrell), *Clin.* 38, 39
- Serratus magnus**, isolated unilateral paralysis of, association with lower portion of trapezius muscles, *Neur.* 8
- Serum**, anti-dysenteric, in treatment of ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 107
immune, bacteriolysin in, *Path.* 4
passive transference of, in anthrax, *Path.* 2
in coccal septicæmias, *Path.* 2
salvarsanized, injection into cisterna magna in treatment of general paralysis, *Neur.* 69-72
- Sewell, D. Lindley.**—Case of abductor paralysis of left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 96
of epithelioma of anterior pillar of fauces and base of tongue, *Laryng.* 96
of extensive tuberculous disease of pharynx and larynx, *Laryng.* 96
of lupus of anterior end of inferior turbinal, *Laryng.* 96
clinical note on after-treatment of empyema of maxillary antrum (Denker's operation) (abstract), *Laryng.* 85
and **Milligan, Sir W.**—Suppurative disease of left frontal sinus and left maxillary antrum, case, *Laryng.* 90
tuberculous growth in left naris, case, *Laryng.* 90
- Sex** and age distribution in scarlet fever (F. M. Turner), *Epid.* 19-30
- Sexual** development, endocrine glands directing, *Psych.* 24
- Shattock, C. E.**—Case of multiple exostosis and hip disease, *Clin.* 2
- Shattock, S. G., F.R.S.**—Discussion on case of pharyngeal pouch, *Laryng.* 41
on operative procedures for bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 39
disruptive phenomena in gunshot injuries, their physics, *Path.* 17-34
report on case of obstruction of trachea due to arrest in development, *Laryng.* 58
report on specimen of large cyst of orifice of larynx arising from aryæno-epiglottidean fold, *Laryng.* 70
- Shaw, E. H.**—Demonstration on the immediate microscopic diagnosis of tumours at the time of operation, *Surg.* 85
- Shaw, H. Batty.**—Discussion on significance of vascular and other changes in retina in arterio-sclerosis and renal disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 1, 33
- Shipway, F. E.**—Discussion on anæsthesia in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 21
discussion on anæsthetization in Cæsarean section, *Anæsth.* 4
- Shoemakers**, mortality from phthisis per 1,000 living at various age-periods *Epid.* 90
- Shore, T. G.**—Report on liver in case of persistent jaundice in infant, *Child.* 17
- Shoulder**-muscles, right side, congenital absence of, case (H. T. Gray), *Child.* 43
- Shrubsall, F. C.**—Discussion on birth injuries, *Child.* 76
discussion on late effects of encephalitis lethargica, *Child.* 35
on standards of vision for scholars and teachers, *Ophth.* 8

- Sibley, W. K.**—Case for diagnosis, (?) leukaemia cutis, *Derm.* 12
 of acne varioliformis, *Derm.* 108
 discussion on case of folliculitis ulerythematosae reticulata, *Derm.* 82
 of lupus vulgaris treated with potassium iodide, *Derm.* 84
 of trichorrhæxis nodosa, *Derm.* 74
 treatment of ringworm of nails by ionization advocated, *Derm.* 2
- Sigmoid** flexure, plication of, partial relief of Hirschsprung's disease following (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 31
- Sigmoidoscope** in diagnosis of amœbic and bacillary dysentery, *Proct.* 107
 value of, in diagnosis of ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 94, 98, 106, 108
- Silicosis**, tuberculous, low infectivity of, *Epid.* 99
- Silk** as suture-material in Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 53
 worm disease, Pasteur's investigations on, *Occ. Lect.* 12, 13
- Silvester-Bradley, C. R. Lieut.-Col.**—Discussion on physical training, *War* 39
- Singer's** nodes, hoarseness due to, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 44
- Sinus**, nasal, disease of, acute in young children (E. Watson-Williams), *Child.* 81-84
 diagnosis of, *Child.* 83
 frequency of, *Child.* 82
 references, *Child.* 84
 treatment of, *Child.* 83, 84
 two severe cases of, *Child.* 82
 maxillary, in children, anatomy of, *Child.* 82
- Sinuses** and cavities of nose, evolution of, in relation to function (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 83, 84
- Sinusitis**, antral, chronic, latent, *Odont.* 37
 ethmoidal or frontal, dental neuralgia in reference to, *Odont.* 35
 halisteresis and absorption of bone in, *Odont.* 39
 of dental origin, conditions giving rise to, *Odont.* 40
 nasal, in infants, *Odont.* 37, 41
 latent, *Odont.* 40
 signs and diagnosis of, *Odont.* 38
- Skin**, asthma, anaphylaxis and, relationship between, *Therap.* 4
 diphtheria of (?) case of, for diagnosis (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 86
 diseases of, dental sepsis in relation to, *Odont.* 14, 27, 28
 new method of treating (Sir G. Archdall Reid), *Derm.* 109
 excretion of toxins by, causing rashes and pruritus, *Urol.* 19
 leishmaniasis of, case (J. B. Christopherson), *Derm.* 8
 resembling lupus vulgaris (J. B. Christopherson), *Derm.* 48
 pigmentation of, endocrine function in relation to, *Baln.* 13
 resistance, diminution of, in response to noxious stimulus, *Psych.* 5
 smooth, favus of, two cases (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 51
 tuberculous disease of, benefit of light baths in, two cases illustrating (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 63
- Skull**, fractures of, punctured, disruptive phenomena of, *Path.* 25
 gunshot injuries in, disruptive phenomena of, *Path.* 21, 22
- Sleep**, importance of, in regard to teeth of children, *Odont.* 5
- Smalley, A. A.**—Carcinoma of antrum; removal of upper jaw, *Laryng.* 94
 double abductor paralysis, case, *Laryng.* 94
 endothelioma of ethmoid; lateral rhinotomy, case, *Laryng.* 94
 nasopharyngeal tumour: (?) a cystic adenoma, containing cartilage (wet specimen and section), *Laryng.* 94
- Small-pox**, mortality from, in 1572, *Occ. Lect.* 4
 in later eighteenth century, *Occ. Lect.* 4
 in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
- Smith, A. Laphorn.**—Discussion on case of calcified tumour of recto-vaginal septum, *Obst.* 81
 discussion on gonorrhœal stricture of rectum, *Proct.* 19
 on myomectomy for uterine fibroids, *Obst.* 24
 on treatment of uterine hæmorrhage by radium, *Obst.* 79
- Smith, Boylan, Lieut.-Col.**—Discussion on physical training, *War* 38
- Smith, E. Bellingham.**—Discussion on birth injuries, *Child.* 77
 discussion on case for diagnosis, *Child.* 21, 55
 on case of cerebral degeneration, *Child.* 16
 on case of patent ductus arteriosus and mitral disease, *Child.* 49
 on late effects of encephalitis lethargica, *Child.* 40
- Smith, L.**—Discussion on anæsthetization in Cæsarean section, *Anæsth.* 2
- Smith, R. T.**—Abnormal scarring after chicken-pox, *Derm.* 82
- Smith, W. W. and Hart, M. D.**—New apparatus for measuring sensori-motor reaction times, *Electr.* 63 69
- Smurthwaite, H.**—Discussion on case of extensive lupus of palate, pharynx and larynx, *Laryng.* 52
 discussion on case of multiple papillomata of larynx, *Laryng.* 46
 on treatment of large foreign bodies impacted in gullet, *Laryng.* 80
 foreign body removed from trachea of child aged 6 months, *Laryng.* 66
 laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 31
- Sodium** bromide, injection of, resulting in breaking of two shadows into multiple shadows, pyelogram illustrating (W. Girling Ball), *Urol.* 85
- Soil** infection in anthrax, *Med.* 53
- Somervell, T. H.**—Discussion on medical aspects of life at high altitudes, *Med.* 59
- Somme, Henry V's** campaign of, in 1415, medical services of (G. E. Gask), *Hist.* 1-10
- Sonntag, C. F.**—Discussion on vagus and sympathetic nerves and their relation to climate and hydrology, *Baln.* 7
- "Sore tongue"** of pernicious anæmia, *Med.* 6, 7
- Souttar, H. S., C.B.E.**—Cases of duodenal ulcer to illustrate certain points in diagnosis, *Clin.* 5, 6

- Souttar, H. S., C.B.E.**—Tumour removed from brain of child aged 12, *Clin.* 27
- Spastic** contracture, physiological aspects of, *Orth.* 34
- paralysis, chief causes of, *Orth.* 33
- dementia and complete amaurosis in Hebrew boy aged 10 (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 29
- operative treatment of, discussion on, *Orth.* 33-42
- by Foerster's operation, *Orth.* 34
- by Stoffel's operation, *Orth.* 35
- Spencer, H. R.**—Adenoma of vaginal fornix, simulating cancer of cervix, *Obst.* 27
- anæsthetization of patients for classical Cæsearean section, *Anæsth.* 1
- discussion on adenomyomata of female pelvic organs, *Obst.* 90
- on Cæsearean section, *Obst.* 59
- on case of inversion of uterus, *Obst.* 49
- of large fibroid of cervix developing after subtotal hysterectomy, *Obst.* 13
- on myomectomy for uterine fibroids, *Obst.* 23
- on urgent need for education in control of cancer, *Occ. Lect.* 36
- on value of ergot, *Obst. & Therap.* 5
- ruptured unilateral solid cancer of ovary, ovariectomy, no recurrence six years later, *Obst.* 105
- sarcoma in ovarian dermoid tumour, case, *Obst.* 101-105
- stretching of epithelium of tubal rugæ by blood effused into them in torsion of pedicle of ovarian tumour, *Obst.* 106
- Spencer, W. G.**—Hirschsprung's disease, partial relief following plication of sigmoid flexure, *Clin.* 31
- Spicer, F.**—Swelling on posterior wall of pharynx, *Laryng.* 57
- Spillsbury, Sir B.**—Heart conditions found, post-mortem among fatalities connected with anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 30
- report on specimen of sarcoma of uterus, *Obst.* 66
- Spinal** anæsthesia with tropacocaine, Cæsearean section under, two cases (B. W. Whitehouse and H. Featherstone), *Obst.* 55-58
- cord, lesions of, in pernicious anæmia, features of, *Med.* 42
- sclerosis of, anæmia with, blood changes in, *Med.* 36
- blood changes in, compared with those presented in cases of pernicious anæmia, *Med.* 33, 34
- in pernicious anæmia, features of, cases, *Med.* 11, 22, 23, 30
- in severe anæmia, *Med.* 10, 11, 23
- sclerosis of, subacute combined, special connexion with pernicious anæmia considered, *Med.* 25
- corset, wearing of, in treatment of traumatic spondylitis, *Orth.* 7
- nerve roots, posterior, sensory fibres of, degeneration of, *Baln.* 12, 15
- inflammatory effect of mustard oil applied to skin, not present after, *Baln.* 12
- separation from spinal cord, by section, effect, *Baln.* 12
- Spine**, compression of, or disseminated sclerosis, case for diagnosis (F. M. R. Walshe), *Neur.* 48
- fracture-dislocation of, *Orth.* 2
- see also *Spondylitis*, traumatic
- osteo-arthritis of (C. Gouldebrough), *Med.* 63-70
- frequency of, *Med.* 63
- types of, *Med.* 64
- X-ray pathology of, *Med.* 67
- X-ray appearances of, advantages of use of Potter-Bucky diaphragm, *Med.* 69
- Spirochaeta eurygrata* and *Spirochaeta stenogyrate*, comparison of, *Trop.* 46, 47
- Spirochaetal** dysentery, case of (W. Broughton-Alcock), *Trop.* 46
- Spirochaete**, special form of, as cause of neurosyphilis, possibility considered, *Neur.* 66
- Spleen** and liver, enlargement of, with pneumococcal septicæmia, case (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 26
- rare case of congenital non-familial jaundice without enlargement of, in otherwise healthy man aged 56 (F. Parkes Weber), *Med.* 81-83
- enlargement of, with anæmia accompanying congenital family cholemia, *Med.* 80
- increased size of, in Indian kala-azar, *Trop.* 1
- Splenectomy** in treatment of hemolytic jaundice, *Med.* 77
- Splenic** fever in cattle and horses, *Med.* 52
- Splenomegaly**, chronic, of uncertain origin, case of (F. Parkes Weber), *Child.* 64
- Spondylitis**, traumatic (T. H. Openshaw), *Orth.* 1-10
- injuries in cervical region, *Orth.* 2
- methods of treatment, *Orth.* 3
- in dorsal and lumbar regions, diagnostic difficulties, *Orth.* 3, 7
- prognosis of, *Orth.* 10
- quadriplegia with, case (D. McAlpine), *Neur.* 83
- simulation by malingerers, *Orth.* 4
- treatment of, *Orth.* 9, 10
- by wearing of spinal corset, *Orth.* 7
- X-ray appearances in cases of, *Orth.* 4-10
- Spondylose rhizomélisque**, case (J. Collier), *Neur.* 47
- Sponge**, swallowed during anæsthesia in dental surgery, case, *Anæsth.* 19
- Sponges**, etherized, use in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 15, 16
- Sprawson, E., M.C.**—Discussion on case of multiple dentigerous cysts, *Odont.* 47
- vascular supply of enamel organ of *Felis domestica*, *Odont.* 47-54
- Stanley, Hon. Sir Arthur.**—Discussion on urgent need for education in control of cancer, *Occ. Lect.* 36
- Stannus, H. S.**—Case of (?) pellagra, *Derm.* 27
- discussion on cases of pellagra, *Child.* 64
- on cases of splenomegaly, *Child.* 67
- Staphylococcal** infection in dental sepsis, *Odont.* 8
- Steadman, F. St. J.**—Discussion on anæsthesia in dental surgery, *Anæsth.* 22
- Steatorrhœa**, congenital, case (D. Paterson), *Child.* 27
- Stereoscopic** sense, loss of, early sign of visual fatigue, *War* 51
- Sterilization**, separation of carbohydrates from proteins during, new fermentation tube for (C. Dukes), *Path.* 13-16

- Stethoscope**, introduction of, *Electr.* 2
- Stevens**, T. G.—Squamous epithelioma of vagina, *Obst.* 26
- Stewart**, T. Grainger.—Case of scleroderma, *Neur.* 31
- Still's** disease, specimen of (C. B. Dansie), *Child.* 43
- Stimulants**, decreasing use of, for medical purposes, *Med.* 48
- Stimulus**, response to, time relations of, *Psych.* 6
- verbal, forms of, *Psych.* 5
- Stoddart**, W. H. B.—Discussion on genius and insanity, *Psych.* 37
- Stoffel's** operation for spastic contracture, *Orth.* 35
- Stolkind**, E.—Case of acromegaly in girl, aged 16, with congenital heart disease (aortic stenosis), *Clin.* 22
- of adiposis dolorosa (Dercum's disease), *Clin.* 45
- of Graves' (Parry-Graves-Basedow) disease in woman, aged 69, without goitre, *Clin.* 44
- of post-encephalitic paralysis agitans, *Clin.* 47-49
- two cases of erythremia (Vaguez disease) treated by Röntgen therapy, *Clin.* 35-38
- Stomach**, antrum of, pressure upon, of pathological gall-bladder containing stones, X-ray appearances, *Electr.* 88
- pressure upon, due to pathological gall-bladder, *Electr.* 79
- spasm of, in diagnosis of pathological gall-bladder, *Electr.* 81
- cancer of, partial gastrectomy for, case (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 2
- diseases of (non-malignant), mortality from, 1901-1920 statistics, *Surg.* 8
- lesions of, diagnosis, value of radiographs in, *Electr.* 36
- mucosa and submucosa of, lesions of, in case of pernicious anemia, *Med.* 13
- normal, radiograms of, comparing folds of mucous membrane, *Electr.* 92
- opaque meal-examination of, method for (abstract, (S. G. Scott), *Electr.* 35-41
- apparatus for, *Electr.* 39
- clinical history, *Electr.* 36
- composition of meal, *Electr.* 37
- examination essential, *Electr.* 38
- importance of concentration of attention on, *Electr.* 38
- method of recording statistics, *Electr.* 37
- number of examinations, *Electr.* 38
- position of patient, *Electr.* 39-41
- rapidity of method, *Electr.* 37
- stages in, described, *Electr.* 40
- systematic radioscopic palpation, *Electr.* 36
- technique, *Electr.* 37
- sore, in pernicious anemia, *Med.* 7
- Stone** in diverticulum complicating vesical diverticula, operative treatment in, *Urol.* 67
- see also *Calculus*, *Calculi*, *Gall-stone*
- Stowers**, J. H.—Discussion on case of dermatitis repens, *Derm.* 99
- Straus's** lavulose test in case of enlarged liver with persistent acetonuria and diaceturia, *Child.* 58
- Streptococcal** infection of colon, of dental origin, *Odont.* 11
- Streptococcal** toxæmia, other foci of infection than teeth or gums, *Odont.* 10
- Streptococci** found in dental infections, varieties of, *Odont.* 8
- kinds of, found in mouth, *Odont.* 17, 18
- Streptococcus salivarius*, *Odont.* 18, 19
- Strickland - Goodall**, J.—Discussion on blood pressure, *Baln.* 5
- Strychnine**, effects of, upon animals and man compared, *Therap.* 47
- Stuart-Low**, W.—Discussion on case of multiple foci of growth in palate and tonsil, *Laryng.* 19
- discussion on case of œdema of septum in association with nasal polypi, *Laryng.* 27
- on infections of teeth and gums in their relationship to nose, throat, and ear, *Odont.* 41
- Subcapsular** pyelotomy, see *Pyelotomy*, subcapsular
- Subglottic** stenosis, complete laryngostomy for, case (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 48
- Subhyaloid** hemorrhage in a girl, case (M. S. Mayou), *Ophth.* 31
- Subluxation** of inner end of right clavicle (P. M. Heath), *Orth.* 12
- Submaxillary** gland containing large salivary calculus (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 7
- with calculi (H. B. Tawse), *Laryng.* 22
- Suggestibility**, McDougall's definition of (quoted), *Psych.* 7
- Suggestion**, blistering effects of burn, prevented by, *Baln.* 15
- Sulpho-conjugation** test in case of enlarged liver with persistent acetonuria and diaceturia, *Child.* 58
- Sulphonal** and derivatives, poisoning by, acute hematuria following, *Neur.* 25
- Sulphuric** acid, accidental swallowing of, by patient with syphilitic laryngitis, case showing results of (C. Gill-Carey), *Laryng.* 67
- Summa Perfectionis** of "Geber," Jābir ibn Ḥayyān possible author of, *Hist.* 47
- Sunlight** treatment of tuberculosis of larynx, demonstration of instrument for (Sir J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 12
- Suprarenal** gland medication in organotherapy, *Therap.* 16
- Surgery**, changes in, due to bacteriology, *Med.* 44
- effects of late war upon, *Surg.* 9
- progress of, and rise and fall of surgical operations (J. Berry), *Surg.* 1-11
- Surgical** malpraxis, alleged, early case of (1424), *Hist.* 8
- registrars, post of, value of, to young surgeons, *Surg.* 4
- Sutcliffe**, W. G.—Two large calculi removed from perineum of male, aged 62, in Margate Cottage Hospital, *Urol.* 36
- Sutherland**, G. A.—Discussion on cases for diagnosis, *Child.* 19, 21
- Swan**, R. H. Jocelyn.—Discussion on subcapsular pyelotomy in treatment of renal calculi, *Surg.* 41
- incidence of malignant disease in the apparently benign enlargement of prostate, *Urol.* 71-77

- Swan, R. H. Jocelyn.**—Multiple cystic formation in lower pole of kidney, *Urol.* 41
prostate removed by prostatectomy, weight 12 oz. or 340 grm., *Urol.* 42
pyonephrosis due to kinking of ureter by aberrant renal vessels, *Urol.* 41
- Swine** fever, vaccine for, Pasteur's discovery of, *Occ. Lect.* 13
- Sydenham, F., and McKenzie, Dan.**—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis associated with acute suppuration of middle ear, case, *Otol.* 51
- Sylvester-Bradley, Lieut. Col. C. R.**—Discussion on physical training, *War* 39
- Symbiosis** in relation to dental sepsis, *Odont.* 10
- Syme, W. S.**—Discussion on case of epithelioma of soft palate, *Laryng.* 88
discussion on skiagrams showing fibrous strictures of œsophagus in child, *Laryng.* 42
on treatment of malignant disease in upper jaw, *Laryng.* 87
- Symonds, Sir C., K.B.E.**—Gonorrhœal stricture of rectum, *Proct.* 12-19
nephrostomy for relief of inoperable rectovesical fistula, *Proct.* 90
- Symonds, C. P.**—Case of encephalitis lethargica, showing late results, *Child.* 32
case of muscular atrophy of "peroneal" type apparently commencing in, and confined for some time to, the right hand, *Neur.* 80
of myasthenia gravis in which throat symptoms were an early sign, *Laryng.* 17
of unilateral affection of cranial nerves, 7, 9, 10, 11 and 12, *Neur.* 52
of unilateral affection of cranial nerves, 9-12 (Tapia's syndrome) associated with chronic otitis media, *Neur.* 53
discussion on case of disseminated sclerosis, *Neur.* 52
on late effects of encephalitis lethargica, *Child.* 33, 40
on treatment of neuro-syphilis, *Neur.* 74
note on nervous system in case of erythræmia, *Med.* 84
- Sympathetic and vagus nerves, and their relation to climate and hydrology, discussion on, Baln. 7-17
afferent impulses to nerve centres through, routes for, *Baln.* 8
in man and lower animals compared, *Baln.* 8, 9, 10
nerve and endocrine system, balance of, asthma in relation to, *Therap.* 3
ganglia of, in man and mammals, compared, *Baln.* 10
relation of hyperthermal mud baths to, *Baln.* 15
nervous system, same effect on, produced by physical or psychological cause, *Baln.* 15**
- Syncope** (chloroform), *Anæsth.* 30, 31
- Syndactyly**, unusual form of (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 29
- Syngamus trachealis**, life history of, *Trop.* 44
- Synostosis** of phalangeal joints, specimen of, (?) congenital in origin (W. H. Ogilvie), *Orth.* 51
- Syphilis**, cases of, infected with yaws, *Trop.* 40
causing polyneuritis, *Neur.* 17
congenital, cases of (D. Nabarro), *Child.* 42; (J. H. Thursfield), *Child.* 41; (R. H. Norgate), *Child.* 80
early and late, effects of intensive treatment on Wassermann reaction, *Neur.* 65, 66
in India, incidence, *Trop.* 15
in man, case (W. Fox), *Derm.* 16
in Scotland, incidence of, *Epid.* 81, 82
inoculated in patients suffering from yaws, *Trop.* 40
introduction of, into Europe, *War* 15
lichen planus and, case (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 18
of internal ears, complete nerve-deafness due to; caloric and rotation tests negative, galvanic positive, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 16
quinidine administration contra-indicated in old subjects of, with cardiac trouble, *Therap.* 41
secondary, results of treatment by trepol, case showing (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 21
tertiary. thyroïdal hormones in, *Therap.* 15
treatment of, at Middlesex Hospital, details of, *Neur.* 65
Wassermann reaction of cerebro-spinal fluid before and after treatment in series of cases, *Neur.* 67
- Syngomyelia**, case of (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 49
showing pain of central origin, case (A. G. Duncan), *Neur.* 83
with much sensory and motor impairment and little wasting, case (C. M. Hinds Howell), *Neur.* 50
- Tabes dorsalis**, early, case of (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Proct.* 90
early diagnosis combined with continued anti-syphilitic treatment, favourable results of, *Neur.* 63
mesenterica, incidence of, statistics, *Urol.* 1
- Tabo-paresis**, "juvenile," case of (C. Worster-Drought), *Neur.* 81
- Tachycardia**, paroxysmal, treatment by administration of quinidine, *Therap.* 39, 42
- Tailors**, mortality from phthisis per 1,000 living at various age periods, *Epid.* 90
- Talipes**, tendon transplantation for (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 14
- Tapia's syndrome** (unilateral affection of cranial nerves 9 to 12), associated with chronic otitis media, case (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 53
- Tartar** emetic, tolerance to, in animals, idiosyncrasies of, *Therap.* 43
- Tartaric acid**, Pasteur's researches on, *Occ. Lect.* 16, 17, 18
- Tawse, H. B.**—Case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 21
submaxillary gland with calculi, *Laryng.* 22
thyroid tumour from base of tongue, *Laryng.* 21
ulceration of left tonsil, case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 70-72
- Taylor, J.**—Case of disseminated sclerosis, *Neur.* 48
discussion on cases of congenital neurosyphilis in brother and sister, *Neur.* 50
on dystrophia myotonica, *Neur.* 43

- Tay-Sachs disease**, case of (L. Mandel), *Child*. 55
- Teeth** and gums, clinical macroscopical signs of unhealthy condition of, *Odont*. 10
- infections of, in their relationship to nose, throat and ear, discussion on, *Odont*. 35-42
- and jaws in puppies, effects on, of diet sufficient in amount but deficient in quality, experiments showing, *Odont*. 75, 76
- apices and roots of, granuloma about, *Odont*. 25, 31
- calcification of, influence of ductless glands on, *Odont*. 3, 4
- caries of, factors in, causation of, *Odont*. 3
- in relation to structure, *Odont*. 76, 77
- congenital absence of all except two, case (A. T. Pitts), *Child*. 45
- in three members of a family, case (A. T. Pitts), *Child*. 44
- crowning, careless and improper, *Odont*. 7, 30, 33
- dead, apical infection in, treatment, *Odont*. 23
- deciduous, imperfect structure influencing progress of caries, *Odont*. 76, 77
- effect of antiscorbutic vitamin on, *Odont*. 76
- eruption of, diet before and after, effects of, in relation to caries, *Odont*. 77
- extraction of, causing disappearance of migraine complicating pyorrhœa, *Odont*. 24
- in dental sepsis, and its complications, *Odont*. 7, 17, 23, 26-32
- skin diseases abating after, *Odont*. 28
- wholesale, not sole cure of dental sepsis, *Odont*. 7, 18
- Hutchinsonian, case of (A. T. Pitts), *Child*. 45
- influence of habits, mode of life and environment upon, ancient customs contrasted with modern conditions, *Odont*. 1, 2
- normal structure and hypoplastic structure, caries in, compared, *Odont*. 77
- of children, importance of sufficiency of sleep in regard to, *Odont*. 5
- radiographs of, in dental sepsis, importance of correct interpretation, *Odont*. 22, 23
- resistance of, to caries, effect of diet on (May Mellanby), *Odont*. 74-82
- factors acting indirectly through pulp and other tissues of dominant importance, *Odont*. 75
- summary, *Odont*. 79-82
- reaction of, to external stimuli, *Odont*. 77
- structure of, in relation to caries, *Odont*. 76, 77
- Tegmen**, ossification of incus to (S. Scott), *Otol*. 20
- Teleröntgenography** in cardiac diagnosis, *Electr*. 7
- Temperature**, effect upon prognosis of eclampsia, *Obst*. 3
- curves in influenza, trench fever and sand-fly fever, graph comparing, *War* 8
- Temporal** bone from case of tuberculous lateral sinus thrombosis and extra-cerebellar abscess (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol*. 5
- left, necrosis of, involving facial nerve and labyrinth, following triple infection of scarlet fever, measles and diphtheria, in child aged 7, case (J. F. O'Malley), *Otol*. 29
- Temporo-sphenoidal abscess**, left: amnesia for names of objects, case (S. Scott), *Otol*. 55
- operation for, epileptiform seizures subsequent to, case, (D. McKenzie), *Otol*. 52
- Temporo-sphenoidal abscess**, right, without clinical signs, in case of brain abscess due to otitic infection (T. H. Just), *Otol*. 54
- Tendon** transplantation, case of (B. W. Howell), *Orth*. 50
- for talipes (E. Laming Evans), *Orth*. 14
- Testicles**, atrophy of, in myotonia atrophica, *Neur*. 10, 11
- Testicular** medication in organo-therapy, *Therap*. 13, 17
- Tests** for hearing, attempt to standardize (S. Hastings and Major W. S. Tucker), *Otol*. 1-5
- Thermostability** of bactericidal body in rat serum, *Path*. 5, 6, 7
- Thigh**, gunshot fracture of, comminuted, showing displacement of fragments, *Path*. 34
- Thompson**, A. R.—The propriety of attempting to secure primary union after operations upon bladder and prostate, *Urol*. 47-53
- Thompson**, C. J. S.—Discussion on medical services of Henry V's campaign of Somme in 1415, *Hist*. 10
- Thomsen's disease**, atypical, cases described as, *Neur*. 36, 37
- distinction of dystrophia myotonica from, *Neur*. 41
- Thomson**, J.—Discussion on cases of duodenal obstruction in infants, *Child*. 13
- Thomson**, Sir StClair.—Bismuth and glycerine gauze, *Laryng*. 29
- discussion on case of extensive lupus of palate, pharynx and larynx, *Laryng*. 51
- on improved antrum-exploring trocar and cannula, *Laryng*. 53
- on laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng*. 51
- on œdema of septum in association with nasal polypi, *Laryng*. 28
- on tuberculous ulcer of dorsum of tongue, *Laryng*. 51
- remarks at Pasteur Centenary Meeting, *Occ. Lect*. 27
- healed tuberculosis of lung and larynx, *Laryng*. 64
- laryngeal case apparently of epithelioma (possibly syphilis) completely healed and arrested under X-ray treatment without operation, *Laryng*. 60
- tuberculosis of larynx cured seven years ago by silence and galvano-cautery, *Laryng*. 64
- two cases of laryngo-fissure for intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng*. 59
- Thomson-Walker**, Sir John.—Case of aberrant prostatic nodule, *Urol*. 32
- of cyst of prostate, *Urol*. 31
- of malignant growth of renal pelvis, with calculi, *Urol*. 85-87
- of myosarcoma of epididymis, *Urol*. 31
- of vesico-urethral calculus, *Urol*. 87
- malignant changes in simple benign enlargement of prostate (quoted), *Urol*. 76
- origin of renal calculi (quoted), *Surg*. 21
- relation of calcified abdominal glands to urinary surgery, *Urol*. 1-17
- and Barrington, F. J. F.—Case of malakoplakia, *Urol*. 32-34
- Thoracoscope**, cauterization of adhesions under guidance of, critical survey of operations, *Electr*. 54-60

- Thoracoscope**, technique, *Electr.* 47-48
adhesions of collapsed lung as seen by, appearances of, *Electr.* 52
- Thoracoscopic control**, artificial pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis under, cauterization of adhesions in (H. C. Jacobæus), *Electr.* 45-60
- Thoracoscopy**, value of, for differential diagnosis, *Electr.* 45
- Thorax**, normal, instantaneous radiograms showing, *Electr.* 16
- Thornhill, W. H.**, and **Kelson, W. H.**—Case of ulceration of palate and fauces, *Laryng.* 13
- Throat**, nose and ear, infections of, teeth and gums in their relationship to, discussion on, *Odont.* 35-42
symptoms, early sign in case of myasthenia gravis (C. P. Symonds), *Laryng.* 17
- Thrombo-angitis obliterans**, cases (G. Evans), *Clin.* 12-14; (St. J. D. Buxton), *Clin.* 14, 15
- Thrombopenia**, in relation to effects of exposure to radium, *Electr.* 44
- Thrombosis**, see *Lateral sinus thrombosis*
- Thumbs**, both, absence of, with other deformities of upper extremities, in infant (B. Myers), *Child.* 72
- Thursfield, J. Hugh**—Case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 41
case of polyarthritis, *Child.* 41
discussion on case of acquired chronic hæmolytic (acholuric) jaundice, *Med.* 80
- Thymol**, use in expulsion of *Gastrodiscoides hominis*, *Trop.* 13
- Thyroid**, dry, in treatment of chilblains, *Therap.* 15
gland, diseases of, effect on position and shape of trachea, *Laryng.* 82
incidence of laryngeal paralysis in, *Laryng.* 81
in their relation to laryngology (F. Holt Diggie), (abstract), *Laryng.* 81
hormones of, use of, *Therap.* 14, 15
influence on nutrition, *Psych.* 24
instability, Graves' disease and, in the cow, and its relation to ovarian disease (L. P. Pugh), *Otol.* 92-99
medication in organo-therapy, *Therap.* 11, 16
reaction of, to noxious stimuli, *Psych.* 25
tumour from base of tongue (H. B. Tawse), *Laryng.* 21
- Thyro-toxic conditions**, auricular fibrillation associated with, action of quinidine in cases of, *Therap.* 27, 28
- Thyroxin**, administration in myxœdema, in relation to effect on basal metabolic rate, *Therap.* 15
- Tibia**, right, acute osteomyelitis of, in girl aged eight years, case (H. T. Gray), *Child.* 44
- Tidy, H. L.**—Discussion on case of acquired chronic hæmolytic (acholuric) jaundice, *Med.* 80
glandular fever and infective mononucleosis (abstract), *Med.* 70-72
- Tilley, H.**—Case of myotonia atrophica with implication of left crico-arytænoid muscle, *Laryng.* 18
discussion on case of chronic laryngitis of long standing, *Laryng.* 24
- Tilley, H.**—Discussion on case of tuberculoma of pharynx, *Laryng.* 52
discussion on case of multiple papillomata of larynx, *Laryng.* 46
of sarcoma of nose cured by radium, *Laryng.* 50
on diseases of thyroid gland in their relation to laryngology, two cases described, *Laryng.* 82, 83
on improved antrum-exploring trocar and cannula, *Laryng.* 53
on infections of mouth and gums in their relationship to nose, throat and ear, *Odont.* 40
on lingual tonsil, *Laryng.* 76
on specimen of cyst of larynx, *Laryng.* 54
microscopical section of a benign, pedunculated tumour of left tonsil, *Laryng.* 20
skiagram showing paper fastener in left bronchus of child, *Laryng.* 20
- Tin and lead miners**, mortality from phthisis per 1,000 living at various age periods, *Epid.* 90
- Tin-miners**, mortality among, from various causes, *Epid.* 94
- Tinnitus** associated with facial spasms (G. J. Jenkins), *Otol.* 8
- Tirard, Sir N.**—Discussion on value of ergot, *Obst. & Therap.* 5
- Todd, A. H.**—Case of myeloma of outer condyle of femur, showing result of bone-grafting, *Clin.* 3, 4
- Toes and fingers**, clubbing of, case (O. C. M. Davies), *Child.* 81
great, both, involved by double hammer-toes, (A. E. M. Woolf), *Clin.* 1
- Tongue**, base of, thyroid tumour from (H. B. Tawse), *Laryng.* 21
dorsum of, tuberculous ulcer of (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 50
lesions of, in pernicious anemia, intense neuritis and muscle changes in, *Med.* 6, 8, 9, 10
lymphangioma circumscriptum of, case (G. Petit), with discussion, *Derm.* 58
- Tonsil and palate**, growth in, multiple foci of, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 19
cartilage formation in, unusual tonsillar appendage and its relation to (abstract), (A. L. Turner), *Laryng.* 16
summary of observations recorded, *Laryng.* 16
left, benign pedunculated tumour of, microscopical section of (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 20
sarcoma of, case (Sir W. Milligan), *Laryng.* 88
ulceration of, case for diagnosis (H. Bell Tawse), *Laryng.* 70-72
lingual, clinical observations on (abstract), (J. Arnold-Jones), *Laryng.* 74
right, and surrounding faucial region, sarcoma of, case (Sir W. Milligan and F. Wrigley), *Laryng.* 91
- Tonsillar appendage**, unusual, and its relation to cartilage formation in tonsil (abstract) (A. Logan Turner), *Laryng.* 16
- Tonsillitis**, mortality from, 1901-1920, statistics, *Surg.* 8
- Tonsils**, region of, sarcoma of, treated by X-rays after partial removal, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant and D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 69

- Tooth** follicle, in relation to enamel organ of *Felis domestica*, *Odont.* 51
 variability in various stages of growth, *Odont.* 52, 53
- Tooth-Marie-Charcot** type of muscular atrophy, case (E. C. Williams), *Child.* 79
- Torticollis**, ocular, case of (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 46
- Tournay** reaction (abstract) (P. Doyne), *Ophth.* 47
- Toxæmia** as cause of changes in retina in renal retinitis, *Med. & Ophth.* 2, 3, 4, 5
 dental sepsis causing, *Odont.* 12
- Toxæmic** attacks in pernicious anæmia, *Med.* 21
 kidney, definition of, *Urol.* 20
 origin of "renal" retinitis, *Med. & Ophth.* 15, 16
- Toxic** factors in relation to genius and insanity, *Psych.* 36
- Toxins**, selective effect on nervous tissues, *Urol.* 20
- Trachea** and œsophagus; threepenny piece impacted in, perforation between, in baby aged 3 months, mounted specimen showing (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Laryng.* 55
 obstruction of, due to (?) arrest of development of trachea (C. A. S. Ridout), *Laryng.* 58
 parts removed post mortem in case of (C. A. S. Ridout), *Laryng.* 10
 of child aged 6 months, foreign body removed from (H. Smurthwaite), *Laryng.* 66
 papillomata of, case (Sir J. Dundas Grant and J. J. Perkins), *Laryng.* 7
 position and shape of, effects of disease of thyroid gland on, *Laryng.* 82
 two foreign bodies in, one movable and the other fixed, in case of child aged 3, mounted specimen showing (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Laryng.* 55
- Trachoma**, suppression among Chinese Labour Corps, *Epid.* 64
- Tragulus napu**, description of *Gastrodiscoides hominis* from (M. Khalil), *Trop.* 9-14
- Transference**, *Psych.* 14, 15, 17, 18, 19
 building up of, *Psych.* 17
 Jung's views on, *Psych.* 19
 negative, *Psych.* 14, 17, 18
 positive, *Psych.* 14
- Trauma** in ætiology of myopathy, cases reported, *Neur.* 6, 7
 muscular dystrophy and, *Neur.* 3, 7
- Traumatic** spondylitis (T. H. Openshaw), *Orth.* 1-10
- Tremor**, case of, for diagnosis (A. Feiling), *Neur.* 27
 post-encephalitic, localization of lesion in brain, *Ophth.* 42
- Tremors**, progressive macular changes associated with, case (H. M. Joseph), *Ophth.* 39
- Trench** fever, influenza and sand-fly fever, temperature and leucocyte curves compared, *War* 8
 mouth, deficiency of vitamin C associated with, *Odont.* 4
- Trepol**, results of treatment by, case showing (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 21
- Trethowan**, W. H.—Discussion on operative treatment of dislocated hips, *Orth.* 24
- Trevan**, J. W. and Boock, E.—Effect of light on response of frogs to drugs, *Therap.* 8
- Trichomycosis** axillaris, varieties of, and fungi causing, *Derm.* 97, 98
 rubra, case of (A. Castellani), *Derm.* 97
- Trichorrhæxis** nodosa, case (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 74
- Trocar** and cannula, antrum-exploring, improved form of (H. M. Wherry), *Laryng.* 53
- Trochanter**, small, fracture of (W. T. G. Pugh), *Orth.* 12
 traction fracture of, case (P. M. Heath), *Orth.* 12
- Tropacocaine**, spinal anæsthesia with, Cæsarean section under, two cases (B. Whitehouse and H. Featherstone), *Obst.* 55-58
- Tropical** climate, effect of, on physical and mental efficiency (T. S. Rippon), *War* 46-54
 ill-effects on blonde subjects, *Balm.* 13
 psychoneurosis and, *War* 53
- Tropics**, Antirabic Institute in, establishment of (A. E. Hamerton), *Trop.* 49-55
 commoner continued fevers occurring in, *War* 2
- Trotter**, G. C.—Discussion on enteric fever due to carriers of infection, *Epid.* 10
- Trotter**, W.—Surgical treatment of eighth nerve tumours (abstract), *Otol.* 37
- Tubercular** choroiditis, *Ophth.* 2
 conjunctivitis, *Ophth.* 4
 iritis, *Ophth.* 3
 keratitis, *Ophth.* 6
 scleritis, *Ophth.* 6
- Tuberculides**, association of folliculitis decalvans with, unique case of, *Derm.* 102
- Tuberculin** in treatment of tubercular conjunctivitis, dosage, *Ophth.* 4, 5
- Tuberculoma** of pharynx, case (N. Patterson and G. C. Cathcart), *Laryng.* 51
- Tuberculosis** as cause of polyneuritis, rare, *Neur.* 18
 economics and (R. J. Ewart), *Epid.* 11-16
 free meals provided to school children, 1912-1922, in relation to, *Epid.* 15
 inherited diathesis in relation to, *Epid.* 15, 16
 wage movements and cost of living in relation to, table showing, *Epid.* 14, 15
 intraventricular, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 18
 laryngeal, case (J. A. K. Renshaw), *Laryng.* 93
 case of, with demonstration of instrument for sunlight treatment (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 12
 cured seven years ago by silence and galvanocautery (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 46
 mental state of geniuses suffering from, *Psych.* 36
 military, instantaneous radiogram showing, *Electr.* 15
 mortality statistics in Vienna 1906-1916, *Epid.* 11
 ocular, some aspects of (A. L. Whitehead), *Ophth.* 2-7
 frequency of latent tuberculosis in glands and, *Ophth.* 5
 references, *Ophth.* 7
 of mesenteric glands, usually an isolated infection, *Urol.* 4
 of retina, primary, *Ophth.* 3
 prevalence of, and poverty, relationship between, *Epid.* 11

- Tuberculosis**, pulmonary, active, blood pressure low in, *Baln.* 2
active, variation in systolic blood pressure in *Baln.* 3
and laryngeal, healed case (Sir St.C. Thomson), *Laryng.* 64
as shown by X-rays, but without physical signs (S. Melville), *Electr.* 31-35
death-rate from, food-supply in relation to, *Epid.* 15
consumption of food and real wages compared with (1851-1920), *Epid.* 12, 13, 14
in relation to real wages, chart indicating, *Epid.* 14
dispensary population of, *Epid.* 16
instantaneous radiogram showing, *Electr.* 15
outgrowth of ventricle in subject of, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 55
under thorascopic control, cauterization of adhesions in artificial pneumothorax treatment of (H. C. Jacobæus), *Electr.* 45, 60
with laryngeal symptoms, two cases (P. Franklin), *Laryng.* 25
see also *Phthisis*
renal, relation of, to tuberculous abdominal glands, *Urol.* 4, 5
Tuberculous disease of lacrymal sac, *Ophth.* 3
infection, pulmonary, fibrosis following, case (E. C. Williams), *Child.* 79
silicosis, low infectivity of, *Epid.* 99
ulcer of dorsum of tongue (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 50
Tucker, J. H.—Founder of Epidemiological Society of London, *Epid.* 35
Tucker, W. S., Major R.F., and **Hastings**, S.—An attempt to standardize tests for hearing, *Otol.* 1-5
Tumour, calcified, of recto-vaginal septum (L. C. Rivett), *Obst.* 81
Turbinal, inferior, pedunculated angioma of (bleeding polypus), case (S. Hastings), *Laryng.* 25
Turnbull, H. M.—Report on case of chorion-epithelioma of uterus showing very extensive growth in uterine wall, *Obst.* 68
report on microscopical appearances in case of squamous carcinoma of face, *Derm.* 52, 53
Turner, A. Logan.—Discussion on case of extensive lupus of palate, pharynx and larynx, *Laryng.* 52
of sarcoma of nose cured by radium, *Laryng.* 50
on tests for hearing, *Otol.* 4
unusual tonsillar appendage and its relation to cartilage formation in tonsil (abstract), *Laryng.* 16
and **Fraser**, J. S.—Labyrinthitis as a complication of middle-ear suppuration (abstract), *Otol.* 15
Turner, F. M.—Age and sex distribution in scarlet fever, *Epid.* 19-30
Turner, G. Grey.—Case in which adenoma weighing 2 lb. 3 oz. was successfully removed from liver, with remarks on partial hepatectomy, *Surg.* 43-56
Turner, J. G.—Discussion on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 24
Turner, Philip.—Case of bilateral calculous pyonephrosis ten years after double nephro-lithotomy, *Clin.* 40
case of excision of adenoma of liver, which had ruptured spontaneously causing internal hæmorrhage, *Surg.* 60
hydronephrosis of a single kidney; spontaneous rupture into peritoneal cavity, *Clin.* 24
Turner, W. Aldren.—Case of disseminated sclerosis, *Neur.* 52
Turpentine, injection of, in treatment of case of sciatica in woman suffering from lead poisoning, *Clin.* 8
intra-uterine dressing of, in treatment of hæmorrhage due to functional causes, *Obst.* 62
Twin pregnancies, eclampsia and, *Obst.* 2
Twining, E. W.—Pirie's method of radiographing the mastoid cells, *Laryng.* 96
Twort-d'Herelle phenomenon, *Epid.* 74, 77, 78
Tylosis, hereditary, case (J. D. Rolleston), *Child.* 24
Tympanic membrane and meatus, laceration of, produced by knitting-needle (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Otol.* 30
Typhoid and paratyphoid infections, asymmetrical neuritis in, *Neur.* 15
fever, carriers of infection, administrative treatment, *Epid.* 9, 10
circumscribed outbreak in Northern Scottish county, *Epid.* 4
due to carriers of infection (abstract) (F. Dittmar), *Epid.* 1-10
factor of intermittency, *Epid.* 5, 6
in Scottish poorhouse, details of cases, *Epid.* 1-4
mortality in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
outbreak in mental hospital, *Epid.* 7-9
traced to milk infected by carriers, *Epid.* 6
outbreaks traced to working housekeeper, *Epid.* 4, 5
Scottish Board of Health, regulations as to treatment, *Epid.* 9
urinary carrier of, *Epid.* 6
Typhus fever, mortality in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
Tyramine in ergot preparations, *Obst. & Therap.* 3
Ulcer, duodenal, see *Duodenal* ulcer
rodent, see *Rodent* ulcer
tuberculous, of dorsum of tongue (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 50
Ulcerative colitis, discussion on, *Proct.* 91-110
see also under *Colitis*
Ulcus rodens erythematoides, case of (L. Savatard), *Derm.* 65
Ultravisible viruses considered from epidemiological point of view (Sir W. Hamer), *Epid.* 65-76
Uræmia, factors in (W. Langdon Brown), *Urol.* 19-27
and uræmia, symptoms contrasted, *Urol.* 19, 20
causes of, summary and conclusions, *Urol.* 26, 27

- Uræmia**, convulsions and amaurosis in, significance and causation of, *Urol.* 23
 chronic parenchymatous nephritis and, *Urol.* 22
 existence of two definite groups of cases, *Urol.* 26
 focal embolic nephritis and, *Urol.* 22
 in relation to nephritis, *Urol.* 20
 to acute nephritis, *Urol.* 21, 22
 paroxysmal dyspnoea in, significance and causation of, *Urol.* 23
 pressure as factor in causation of, *Urol.* 29
 urea retention in, *Urol.* 19
- Uræmic asthma**, restriction of use of term, *Urol.* 24
- Urea**, in body fluids, distribution of, *Urol.* 25
 percentage of, in blood and in vomit, compared, *Urol.* 19
 retention in uræmia, *Urol.* 19
 marked, in cases of retinitis with gross disturbance of renal function, *Med. & Ophth.* 17, 18
- Urea-concentration test** in cases of retinitis with gross disturbance of renal function, *Med. & Ophth.* 17, 18
 without gross disturbance of renal function, *Med. & Ophth.* 19
- Ureter**, kinking of, by aberrant renal vessels, pyonephrosis due to, *Urol.* 41
 left, deformity of, with absence of right kidney, case (W. Girling Ball), *Urol.* 35
 relationship of, to neck of vesical diverticulum, *Urol.* 67
- Urethroscopy**, air embolism occurring during, case (R. Ogier Ward), *Urol.* 54
- Urinæmia** and uræmia, symptoms contrasted, *Urol.* 19, 20
 syndrome of, *Urol.* 20
- Urinary fistula**, suprapubic. See under *Fistula surgery*, relation of calcified abdominal glands to (Sir J. Thomson-Walker). *Urol.* 1-17
- Urine**, analysis of, twenty-two months after hepatectomy, *Surg.* 48
 bacillus typhosus in, in case of enteric "carrier," *Epid.* 6
 condition of, in retinitis due to local vascular disease, *Med. & Ophth.* 10
 examination of, in diagnosis of sand-fly fever in Malta, *War* 3, 8
 fractional analysis of, method for, *Urol.* 83
 residual, in vesical diverticula, *Urol.* 68
- Urticaria pigmentosa**, cases of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 94; (J. A. Drake) *Derm.* 73; (J. M. H. MacLeod) *Derm.* 73; in an adult (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 72
- Uterus**, body of, cancer of, necrotic fibro adenoma in patient aged 74, simulating (J. S. Fairbairn), *Obst.* 45
 cancer of, mortality, decline in, *Occ. Lect.* 36
 cervix, cancer of, simulated by adenoma of vaginal fornix (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 27
 treated by radium before operation, two cases (T. W. Eden and A. Goodwin), *Obst.* 32, 34, 35
 large fibroid of, developing after subtotal hysterectomy (A. E. Giles), *Obst.* 12
 prolapsed, carcinoma of, in woman aged 77 (H. R. Andrews), *Obst.* 109
 spontaneous partial extrusion of pair of hemostatic forceps left in peritoneal cavity through, case, *Obst.* 36
- Uterus**, chorion-epithelioma of, showing very extensive growth in uterine wall (S. G. Luker), *Obst.* 67
 cornu of, cyst of, due to dilatation of interstitial portion of tube (J. S. Fairbairn), *Obst.* 45
 curettings of, section of (H. Briggs), *Obst.* 61
 fibroids of, treatment by myomectomy, indications for, and results of, *Obst.* 13-21
 hæmorrhage from, severe and persistent, treatment by radium, with report on 45 cases (S. Forsdike), *Obst.* 69-78
 treatment by radium, X-rays and operation, relative advantages, *Obst.* 77
 inertia, in first stage of labour terminating in inversion, *Obst.* 49
 inversion of, occurring at third week of puerperium (W. R. White-Cooper and Griffith, H. K.), *Obst.* 48, 49
 inverted, septic, danger of replacing, *Obst.* 49
 method of opening, in lower segment, in Cesarean section, advantages and disadvantages, *Obst.* 54
 ovary and breast, cancer of, mortality compared, (1906, 1915, 1920), *Occ. Lect.* 36
 removed for carcinoma of cervix after treatment by radium (A. H. Richardson), *Obst.* 31
 sarcoma of, two specimens of (J. D. Barris), *Obst.* 65-67
 sepsis of, controlled by Carrel's tubes, *Obst.* 50
 wall of, very extensive growth of chorion-epithelioma in, (S. G. Luker), *Obst.* 67
- Uveitis** and parotitis, polyneuritis with, *Neur.* 17
- Uvula**, cyst of (T. J. Faulder), *Laryng.* 25
- Vaccination**, Edward Jenner's experiments leading to introduction of, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5
 in Japan, history of (Mr. Miyajima), *Hist.* 23-26
 spread of practice of, throughout Europe, in 1799-1800, *Occ. Lect.* 6
- Vaccine**, antirabic, manufacture of, *Trop.* 52; see also under *Antirabic Institute*
- Vaccines** in treatment of ulcerative colitis, *Proct.* 95, 101
- Vagal trauma**, effects of, on anesthetized patient, (C. L. Hower), *Anæsth.* 7
- Vagina**, carcinoma of, primary, specimen (E. Holland), *Obst.* 25
 epithelioma of, squamous, specimen (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 26
 fornix, adenoma of, simulating cancer of cervix, (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 27
 wall of, angioma of (H. Briggs), *Obst.* 61
- Vago-sympathetic plexuses**, comparative anatomy of, *Baln.* 11
- Vagus** and sympathetic nerves, and their relation to climate and hydrology, discussion on, *Baln.* 7-17
 afferent impulses to nerve-centres through, routes for, *Baln.* 8
 in man and lower animals compared, *Baln.* 8, 9, 10
 nerve, trauma of, effects on anesthetized patient, *Anæsth.* 7
- Valentine**, J. A.—Cyst of retina, *Ophth.* 1
 night blindness: retinitis pigmentosa sine pigmento, *Ophth.* 17
- Van den Bergh's test** in case of congenital non-familial jaundice without enlargement of liver or spleen, results of, *Med.* 82, 83

- Vaquez-Osler's** disease, treated by Röntgen-therapy, two cases (E. Stolkind), *Clin* 35 with cerebral hæmorrhage, case of (J. A. Ryle), *Med.* 83
- Vaquez and Bordet**, on value of precise radiological methods (quoted), *Electr.* 11, 12
- Vascular** supply of enamel organ of *Felis domestica* (E. Sprawson), *Odont.* 47-54
- Vaso-constrictor** nerves, origin of, *Baln.* 12
- Vaso-dilator** nerves, origin of, *Baln.* 12
- Vasomotor** nerve fibres, sensory, stimulation of, effects, *Baln.* 12
- Vater**, ampulla of, filling of, by barium, significance of, in relation to pathological gall-bladder, *Electr.* 79
- Veneral** disease, ante-natal mortality from, *War* 21
 as a war casualty (Surg. Rear-Admiral W. Bett), *War* 15-25
 incidence at various periods, *War* 15
corrigendum, *War* 44
 discussion on, *War* 25-29
 historical review of, *War* 15, 16
 history of, and observations on various Contagious Diseases Acts, *War* 22-25
 in American Civil War, *War* 16
 in civil population, incidence of, *War* 20, 21
 in Crimean War, *War* 16
 in Franco-Prussian War, *War* 16
 in late war (1914-18), incidence of, *War* 17
 in Peninsular War, *War* 16
 in Scotland, incidence of (T. F. Dewar), (abstract), *Epid.* 81-84
 conclusions regarding, *Epid.* 83
 notification, "conditional," suggested, *Epid.* 84
 prevention of, measures for, in the Services, *War* 20
 by encouragement of games and sports, *War* 20
 prophylactic measures, *War* 18, 19
 relation of alcoholic habits to, *War* 20
 treatment at clinics, statistics, *War* 21
- Venesection**, treatment of eclampsia by, results, *Obst.* 9
- Ventricle**, cerebral, fourth, floor of, ependymal glioma growing from, simulating cerebellar abscess, in case of bilateral chronic suppurative otitis media, section of (T. H. Just), *Otol.* 62
- laryngeal, outgrowth from, in subject of pulmonary tuberculosis, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 55
- stripping of lining membrane of, in treatment of stenosis of larynx caused by bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 33
- and sacculus, difference between, in horse and man, *Laryng.* 34
- Ventricular** band, infiltration of (intraventricular tuberculosis), case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 43
- right, swelling of, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 43
- bands, valvular action of, case illustrating (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 43
- Ventriculectomy** in treatment of stenosis of larynx caused by bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 33
- Ventriculo-chordectomy** in treatment of double abductor paralysis, case (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 47
- in treatment of stenosis of larynx caused by bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 35
- Vernon**, H. M.—Views on enzymes (quoted), *Epid.* 69
- Verrall**, P. Jenner.—Discussion on operative treatment of spastic paralysis, *Orth.* 41
- Vertebral** column, fracture-dislocation in cervical region, methods of treatment, *Orth.* 2, 3
- symptoms of, *Orth.* 2
- in dorsal and lumbar regions, diagnostic difficulties, *Orth.* 3
- Vertigo**, cured by opening the external semicircular canal, case of (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 60
- simulating Ménière's disease, with anomalous nystagmus reactions, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 20
- with fixation of ossicles, cured by ossiculectomy, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 18
- Vesical** diverticula. See *Bladder*, diverticula of
- Vesico-urethral** calculus, case (Sir J. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 87
- Vestibular** activity, almost complete loss of, in case of absolute bilateral deafness (A. Ryland), *Otol.* 7
- Vetch**, J., on purulent ophthalmia (quoted), *Epid.* 49, 50
- Vevers**, G. M.—Lung flukes of genus *Paragonimus*, *Trop.* 43, 44
- Vienna**, total death-rate and death-rate from phthisis, 1912-1920, *Epid.* 11
- Vincent**, Swale.—Discussion on Graves' disease and thyroid instability in the cow, and its relation to ovarian disease, *Obst.* 100
- discussion on present position of organo-therapy, *Therap.* 9
- Vines**, H.—Discussion on present position of organo-therapy, *Therap.* 23
- Viruses**, ultraviolet, considered from epidemiological point of view (Sir W. Hamer), *Epid.* 65-76
- diseases possibly due to, *Epid.* 78
- presumptions regarding, *Epid.* 66
- Viscera**, effects on, of foreign bodies left in peritoneal cavity, *Obst.* 38, 39
- Visceroptosis**, associated with duodenal ulcer, high acidity, relief after gastro-enterostomy, case (H. S. Souttar), *Clin.* 5
- with low acidity and duodenal ulcer, case (H. S. Souttar), *Clin.* 5, 6
- Vision**, standards of, for scholars and teachers in Council Schools (abstract) (N. B. Harman), *Ophth.* 7
- Visual** disorder as cause of psychoneurosis, *War* 53
- fatigue in air pilots, effect of experience upon, *War* 51
- in India, investigations into, *War* 45, 46
- symptoms of, *War* 46
- loss of stereoscopic sense, early sign of, *War* 51
- Vitamin A**, deficiency of, in diet, effects on teeth and jaws in puppies, experiments showing, *Odont.* 75, 76
- antiscorbutic, deprivation of, effect on teeth of guinea-pig, *Odont.* 76
- C, deficiency of, association with "trench mouth," *Odont.* 4

- Vitamins**, absence from diet, favouring infection of colon, *Proct.* 92
association with preventive dentistry, *Odont.* 4
- Vitiligo**, morphea associated with, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 106
- Vlasto**, M., anatomical differences between ventricle and sacculus in horse and man (quoted), *Laryng.* 84
case of dentigerous cyst, *Laryng.* 43
discussion on cases of otosclerosis with unusual symptom, *Otol.* 10
on lingual tonsil, *Laryng.* 75
- Vocal** cord, antero lateral transplantation of, in treatment of stenosis of larynx caused by bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 35
evisceration or ablation of, with soft parts lining larynx, in treatment of stenosis of larynx caused by bilateral abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 35
left, and left half of palate, paralysis of, two cases (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 68
outgrowth from, ? fibroma or prolapse, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 69
right, epithelioma of, case (F. Holt Diggle), *Laryng.* 95
epithelioma of, treatment by laryngo-fissure, case (Sir W. Milligan), *Laryng.* 89
cords, point of origin of, *Laryng.* 86
- Voice**, conditions of, following operative procedures for stenosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 38
- Wages**, real, and phthisis death-rate, chart showing relation between, *Epid.* 14
food consumption and death-rate from phthisis, compared, *Epid.* 13
- Wales**, lead miners in, mortality among (1908-1918), *Epid.* 95
see also *England and Wales*
- Walker**, C.—Case of spring catarrh, *Ophth.* 34
- Walker**, Kenneth M.—Serous cyst of kidney, *Urol.* 45
- Wallace**, W.—Discussion on genius and insanity, *Psych.* 37
- Walshe**, F. M. R.—Acusticus tumours, *Otol.* 32
case for diagnosis: spinal compression or disseminated sclerosis, *Neur.* 48
and **Cleminson**, F. J., case of acusticus tumour (right); operation by Sir V. Horsley in 1912; removal of tumour; recovery, *Otol.* 31, 32
- Walton**, A. J.—Cases of hepatectomy, *Surg.* 62
- War** casualty, venereal disease as (Surg. Rear-Admiral W. Bett), *War* 15-29
effect of scientific progress on, *War* 32
human factor in, *War* 32
physical training of Army during, *War* 31
(the late) (1914-18), effects of, on surgery, *Surg.* 9
venereal disease in, incidence of, *War* 17
- Ward**, R. Ogier.—Case of air embolism occurring during urethroscopy, *Urol.* 54
case of large renal calculus, *Urol.* 38
- Wassermann** reaction, application of, as basis for estimate of incidence of syphilis, *Epid.* 82
in diagnosis of sandfly fever in Malta, *War* 3, 5
- Wassermann** reaction, in early and late syphilis, effects of intensive treatment on, *Neur.* 65, 66
negative, in presence of definite clinical signs of syphilis, *Neur.* 63, 73, 74, 75, 76
of cerebro-spinal fluid before and after treatment in series of cases of syphilis, *Neur.* 67
- Watson-Williams**, E.—Acute nasal sinus disease in young children, *Child.* 81-84
- Watson-Williams**, P.—Discussion on infection of teeth in their relationship to nose, throat and ear, *Odont.* 35
discussion on lingual tonsil, *Laryng.* 76
method of exploration of nasal accessory sinuses, *Laryng.* 96
- Waugh**, G. E. and **Pitts**, A. T., D.S.O.—Case of ankylosis of jaw, *Child.* 44
- Weber**, F. Parkes—Argyll-Robertson pupils with mydriasis, *Child.* 68
case of acquired chronic hemolytic (acholuric) jaundice, seen fifteen years ago, with a blood picture at that time resembling one of pernicious anemia, *Med.* 73-77
of chronic splenomegaly of uncertain origin, *Child.* 64
of exophthalmos probably caused by non-suppurative cavernous sinus thrombosis, *Clin.* 41
congenital hemolytic jaundice, *Child.* 66
discussion on action of quinidine in case of cardiac disease, *Therap.* 40
on cases for diagnosis, *Derm.* 57, 58, 90
on case of enlarged liver with persistent acetoneuria and diaceturia, *Child.* 59
of erythremia, *Med.* 84
of generalized scleroderma with nodules, *Derm.* 108
of hereditary tylosis, *Child.* 25
of Hirschsprung's disease, *Clin.* 32
of parakeratosis variegata, *Derm.* 105
of patent ductus arteriosus and mitral disease, *Child.* 49
of pellagra, *Child.* 63
of thrombo angiitis obliterans, *Clin.* 15, 16
of unusual localization of ichthyosis, *Derm.* 95
of xanthoma (? diabetorum), *Derm.* 93
on endocrine factor in mental disease, *Psych.* 31
on factors in uremia, *Urol.* 28
on late effects of encephalitis lethargica, *Child.* 35
on osteo-arthritis of spine, *Med.* 69
rare case of congenital non-familial jaundice, without enlargement of liver or spleen, in an otherwise healthy man aged 56, *Med.* 81-83
- Raynaud's** syndrome in non-syphilitic infant, with remarkable family history (abstract), *Child.* 47
- Westmacott**, F. H., C.B.E.—Case of cicatricial contraction of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 96
case of growth in anterior commissure, *Laryng.* 96
of growth in anterior commissure and on adjoining extremity of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 96
of growth in anterior commissure of larynx and on right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 96

- Westmacott, F. H., C.B.E.**—Case of laryngeal growth, *Laryng.* 96
of lupus of right nasal fossa, *Laryng.* 96
of ulceration of soft palate and left tonsil, *Laryng.* 96
discussion on treatment of large foreign bodies impacted in gullet, *Laryng.* 80
extensive osteomyelitis of frontal bone, case, *Laryng.* 93
sarcoma of maxilla and malar and frontal bones, *Laryng.* 92
two cases of chronic œdema of orbit, *Laryng.* 91
- Whale, H. Lawson**—Discussion on case of multiple papillomata of nose, *Laryng.* 46
on case of vertigo cured by opening external semicircular canal, *Otol.* 61
papilloma of septum nasi, *Laryng.* 12
- Wharry, H. M.**—Improved antrum-exploring trocar and cannula, *Laryng.* 53
- White, C.**—Discussion on case of carcinoma of vagina, *Obst.* 27
instruments left in peritoneal cavity; effects and results as shown by analysis of 44 hitherto unpublished cases, *Obst.* 36-43
- White, H. P. W.**—Closure of suprapubic urinary fistula following suprapubic prostatectomy: observations on 68 cases, *Surg.* 119-125
- White-Cooper, W. R., and Griffith, H. K.**—Case of obstructed labour, *Obst.* 50
inversion of uterus occurring in third week of puerperium, *Obst.* 48, 49
- Whitehead, A. L.**—Discussion on case of ectopia lentis, *Ophth.* 12
discussion on case of endothelioma of orbit, *Ophth.* 37
on primary band-shaped opacity of both corneæ, *Ophth.* 32
on progressive macular degeneration with tremors, *Ophth.* 42
on standards of vision for students and teachers, *Ophth.* 10
on treatment of conical corneæ, *Ophth.* 25
on unusual results of operations for cataract, *Ophth.* 24
some aspects of ocular tuberculosis, *Ophth.* 2-7
- Whitehouse, B.**—Adenomatosis vaginae, case, and treatment, *Obst.* 46, 47
discussion on cases of instruments &c., left in peritoneal cavity, *Obst.* 44
and **Featherstone, H.**—Two cases of Cæsarean section under spinal anaesthesia with tropacocaine, *Obst.* 55-58
- Whitelocke, R. H. Anglin.**—Treatment of fractures of patella, *Surg.* 111-119
- Whitfield, A.**—Acarus from case of mange in human being infected by a dog, *Derm.* 75
case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 75
demodex impetigo, *Derm.* 28
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 57
on case of leishmaniasis of skin, *Derm.* 10
resembling lupus vulgaris, *Derm.* 49
of multiple superficial rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 26
of xanthoma, (?) diabetorum, *Derm.* 93
- Whittingham, H. E.**—Life history of sand-fly, *Phlebotomus papatasi*, *Trop.* 45
sand-fly fever in Malta, *War* 1-14
- Whooping-cough**, mortality in 1880 and 1920 compared, *Med.* 47
- Widal**, hæmoclastic test in case of enlarged liver with persistent acetonuria and diaceturia (quoted), *Child.* 58
- Wigley, J. E. M.**—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 108
lichen spinulosus, *Derm.* 108
- Willcox, Sir W., K.C.I.E.**—Discussion on dental sepsis, *Odont.* 7
- Williams, A. W.**—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 71
- Williams, Everard.**—Discussion on treatment of dysmenorrhœa, *Obst.* 116
- Williams, E. C.**—Case exhibiting the Tooth-Marie-Charcot type of muscular atrophy, *Child.* 79
case of consanguinity, *Child.* 79
of pulmonary fibrosis, following tuberculous infection, *Child.* 79
- Williams, L.**—Discussion on the vagus and sympathetic nerves and their relation to climate and hydrology, *Balm.* 12
- Williamson, H.**—Discussion on adenomyomata of female pelvic organs, *Obst.* 91
discussion on radium treatment before operation for cancer of cervix, *Obst.* 35
- Williamson-Noble, F. A.**—Angeoid streaks of retina, *Ophth.* 1
atrophic patches at macula (?) tuberculosis, (?) cyst, *Ophth.* 32
endothelioma of orbit, *Ophth.* 35
a plane glass retinoscope, *Ophth.* 1
- Wilson, J. Leitch.**—Endocrine factor in mental disease, *Psych.* 21-30
- Wilson, S. A. Kinnier.**—Case for diagnosis, possibly amyotonia congenita, *Neur.* 49
case of syringomyelia, *Neur.* 49
congenital neurosyphilis in brother and sister, cases, *Neur.* 50
pathological laughing and crying, *Psych.* 39
- Wise, R.**—Glycosuria, resulting in birth of dead child, treated with success in subsequent pregnancy, *Obst.* 35
- Woodman, E. M.**—Case of sarcoma of nose cured by radium, *Laryng.* 49
demonstration illustrating certain pathological and surgical points in treatment of malignant disease in upper jaw, *Laryng.* 87
discussion on cases of intrinsic cancer of larynx treated by laryngo-fissure, *Laryng.* 62
on case of sarcoma of maxilla, malar and frontal bones, *Laryng.* 92
of ventriculo-chordectomy for double abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 47
- Woods, W. W.**—Post-mortem report on case of pulmonary embolism and recurrent leiomyosarcoma, *Obst.* 63
- Woolf, A. E. Mortimer.**—Case of bilateral hammer great toes, *Clin.* 1
(?) epithelioma of penis, *Clin.* 1
traction lesion of right brachial plexus, involving 5th and 6th groups, *Clin.* 1
- Woolsorter's** disease, *Med.* 52
- Worster-Drought, C.**—Case of birth injury to brachial plexus; all cords of plexus originally involved; recovery of function in outer and posterior cords; paresis now of infraclavicular or Klumpke type, *Child.* 73
case of encephalitis lethargica, showing late results, *Child.* 32, 33

- Worster-Drought, C.**—Case of enlarged liver with persistent acetouria and diaceturia, *Child*. 56
 of Huntington's chorea, *Neur.* 82
 of "juvenile" tabo-paresis, *Neur.* 81
 of juvenile general paralysis of the insane, *Neur.* 82
 discussion on birth injuries, *Child*. 78
 and **Dundas-Grant, Sir J.**—Nasal stenosis, mainly subjective, in case of Parkinson's disease, *Laryng.* 23
- Wright, A. J. M.**—Case of cedema of septum in association with nasal polypi, *Laryng.* 27
 lipoma of larynx removed by operation, *Laryng.* 11
- Wright, G.**—Primary carcinoma of liver excised by operation, *Surg.* 56
- Wrigley, F. G.**—Case of malignant disease (?) sarcoma of left antrum, *Laryng.* 96
 of paralysis of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 96
 proptosis of right eye: with post-nasal catarrh, adenoids and enlarged tonsils, *Laryng.* 96
 and **Milligan, Sir W.**—Orbital cellulitis: invasion of frontal sinus: osteo-myelitis of frontal bone, case, *Laryng.* 90
 sarcoma of right tonsil and surrounding faucial region, *Laryng.* 91
- Wyard, S.**—Discussion on case of persistent jaundice in infant, *Child*. 18
- Wylie, A.**—Cystic laryngeal growth, *Laryng.* 44
 discussion on cases of intrinsic cancer of larynx treated by laryngo-fissure, *Laryng.* 62
 epithelioma of nasal septum, floor of both nostrils, alveolar surface upper jaw, and left side lower jaw, case, *Laryng.* 30
- Xantho-erythrodermia perstans**, cases of (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 81; (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 103
 type of parapsoriasis, case (W. Fox), *Derm.* 91
- Xanthoma**, case of, (?) diabeticonum (L. A. Savatard), *Derm.* 93
 diabeticonum, case (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 30
- X-ray** appearances after operations for treatment of congenital dislocation of hips, *Orth.* 20, 21
 in case of artificial pneumopericardium, *Electr.* 72-74
 in cases of congenital stenosis of duodenum, *Child*. 10, 11, 12
 of duodenal obstruction in infants, *Child*. 51-53
 of traumatic spondylitis, *Orth.* 4-10
 of adhesions of collapsed lung, difficulty of interpretation of, *Electr.* 51
 of bones in case of scorbutic infantilism, *Clin.* 18, 21
 of gall-stones, *Electr.* 82, 83
 of injuries in cervical region of vertebral column, *Orth.* 2
 of normal stomach comparing folds of mucous membrane, *Electr.* 92
 of pathological gall-bladder, *Electr.* 82-90
 of spine, advantages of use of Potter-Bucky diaphragm, *Med.* 68, 69
 doses, recording of, apparatus for (G. E. S. Phillips), *Electr.* 30

- X-ray** examination of heart, essentials of, *Electr.* 21
 pathology of osteo-arthritis of spine, *Med.* 67
 therapy in treatment of carcinoma of prostate, *Urol.* 78
 treatment, without operation, laryngeal case of epithelioma (possibly syphilis) completely healed and arrested under (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 60
- X-rays** in cardiological diagnosis, *Electr.* 6
 composite apparatus for, *Electr.* 20-23
 mechanism for moving plate work, *Electr.* 25
 moving film mechanism, *Electr.* 26
 orthodiagraphy, *Electr.* 7
 radiography, instantaneous, *Electr.* 8
 radioscopy, *Electr.* 6
 recording apparatus, *Electr.* 24
 records by slit-diaphragm method, showing moving edge of heart in normal and abnormal conditions, *Electr.* 28, 29, 30
 screen observation, *Electr.* 6
 standard chart for measuring heart shadow, *Electr.* 23
 teleröntgenography, *Electr.* 7
 X-ray cardiogram, *Electr.* 19
 in diagnosis of calcified abdominal glands, *Urol.* 8
 density and uniformity of shadow, *Urol.* 10
 difficulties attending, *Urol.* 8
 effect of respiration and change of position, *Urol.* 12
 grouping of shadows under, *Urol.* 10
 position of shadow in renal and gall-bladder areas, *Urol.* 8, 9
 size and shape of shadows, *Urol.* 9
 in diagnosis of fracture-dislocations of vertebral column, stereoscopic photographs necessary, *Orth.* 4
 introduction of, changes in medicine due to, *Med.* 46
 negative value of, in diagnosis of pathological gall-bladder, *Electr.* 81
 pulmonary tuberculosis as shown by, but without physical signs (S. Melville), *Electr.* 31-35
 radium and operation, relative advantages of, in treatment of severe and persistent uterine hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 77
 sarcoma of tonsillar region treated by, after partial removal, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant and D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 69
- Yaws**, history of introduction into India: with personal observations on over 200 initial lesions (A. Powell), *Trop.* 15-42
 absence of prodromal furfuraceous eruption in, *Trop.* 34
 auto-inoculation in, *Trop.* 31
 bibliography and references, *Trop.* 42
 cases of, in which syphilis was inoculated on patients suffering from, *Trop.* 40
 clinical description, *Trop.* 19, 20, 21, 22 *et seq.*
 general eruption in, *Trop.* 34
 heredity in reference to, *Trop.* 41
 in India, cases reported by various authorities, *Trop.* 17, 18

- Yaws**, inoculation on to sloughing or septic ulcer,
 results of, *Trop.* 26, 27
 infection of, on syphilis, cases of, *Trop.*
 40
 introduction into India from Ceylon in 1887,
Trop. 15
 lymphatic glands and, *Trop.* 31
 misleading descriptions often given to, *Trop.* 31
 original lesions in, Numa Rat's description of,
Trop. 31
 plantar granulomata, type of, *Trop.* 35
 plantar hyperkeratosis as sequel of, *Trop.* 41
 primary, cases of (photographs), *Trop.* 21, 22,
 23 *et seq.*
 on scar of herpes, case, *Trop.* 24
 primary lesion of, *Trop.* 18
 a general eruption in 43 cases, *Trop.* 18
- Yaws**, rapidity of spread of, cases illustrating,
Trop. 28, 29
 satellite type of, *Trop.* 23
 secondary eruption in, *Trop.* 19
 spread of infection of, *Trop.* 15, 16, 17
 tertiary sequelæ of, *Trop.* 36
 views of various observers quoted, *Trop.* 31,
 32, 33
- Yealland, L. R.**—Case of myotonia congenita,
Neur. 45
 hysterical fits, with some reference to their
 treatment, *Neur.* 85, 94
- Young, W. A.**—Microscopical report on case for
 diagnosis, (?) leukæmia cutis, *Derm.*
 13
- Young's** operation of total prostatectomy, *Urol.*
 78

